

Violations of Media Freedoms in Palestine

ANNUAL REPORT 2024

“A Year of Targeting the Truth”





المركز الفلسطيني للتنمية والحريات الإعلامية «مدى»
Palestinian Center for Development and Media Freedoms (MADA)

Violations of Media Freedoms in Palestine

ANNUAL REPORT 2024

“A Year of Targeting the Truth”

Prepared by:

SHEREEN AL-KHATIB

Monitoring and Field Research by:

MADA Center's Researchers

Reviewed and Edited by:

MR. GHAZI BANI OUDA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	5
Israeli Violations	8
– The most dangerous Israeli violations	10
– Crimes of killing journalists	12
– Physical Assaults	14
– Israeli bombing and destruction of journalists houses in Gaza	17
– Prevention of coverage and targeting to prevent coverage	18
Social media companies	19
Palestinian Violations	20
– Palestinian violations in West Bank	23
– Palestinian violations in Gaza Strip	25
Recommendations	26
Annex: Martyrs of the Press	27

Violations of Media Freedoms in Palestine
ANNUAL REPORT 2024
“A Year of Targeting the Truth”

© All rights reserved 2024

The Palestinian Center for Development and Media Freedoms MADA



This report was completed with the support of the **“European Union Office in Jerusalem”** as part of the Project **“Enhancing Civil Space and Social Accountability in Palestine”**

The contents of this report are the sole responsibility of MADA Center and do not necessarily reflect the views of the supporting institution.

INTRODUCTION:

For the second consecutive year, the bloodiest and most severe violations of media freedoms continue, escalating in intensity due to the ongoing genocide in the Gaza Strip since October 7, 2023. While the previous year was marked as the deadliest for Palestinian journalists, 2024 has emerged as the year of “Targeting the Truth” par excellence. The media community continued to lose its members, with many journalists targeted and killed while carrying out their professional duties in the field.

For the second year in a row, the murders of journalists documented by the Palestinian Center for Development and Media Freedoms (MADA) have dominated the landscape of violations in 2024. The occupying forces continued to commit egregious crimes and assaults against civilians in general, and journalists and media outlets in particular. The Israeli forces coldly murdered one hundred-thirteen (113) journalists in the Gaza Strip, resulting in a 10% increase in the number of martyr journalists in 2024 compared to the previous year. Additionally, two journalists were subjected to enforced disappearance, with no information available regarding their whereabouts. Palestinian journalist BAYAN ABU SULTAN was last seen covering the Israeli raid on Al-Shifa Hospital in Gaza on March 19, 2024. Similarly, IMAD AL-IFRENJI, a reporter for “Al-Quds” newspaper, disappeared on March 23, 2024, after being brutalized by Israeli soldiers along with his family inside their home.

Amid repeated calls for accountability, Israel ranked second on the 2024 Global Impunity Index, published by the Committee to Protect Journalists¹. This index measures crimes whose perpetrators have not been identified, in relation to the population of the respective country. During the reporting period, from September 1, 2024, to August 31, 2024, the Committee to Protect Journalists² documented the targeted killings of four Palestinian journalists, with investigations ongoing into the murders of at least ten other journalists.

According to the 2024 World Press Freedom Index, published annually by Reporters Without Borders, the war in Gaza resulted in a record number of incidents and violations against journalists and media outlets since October 2023. Palestine ranked 157th out of 180 countries and regions in the survey, placing it among the bottom ten nations in terms of journalist security. Palestine also ranked first globally for the highest number of journalists killed in 2024, with the war on Gaza proving to be the deadliest for journalists³. Throughout 2024, a significant number of violations and threats related to media freedoms were documented in Palestine, in addition to the murders, including arrests, coverage restrictions, targeting to prevent media coverage, and other various forms of violations.

1 An independent international organization based in New York that works to protect press freedom worldwide.

2 Committee to Support Journalists, Global Impunity Index Report for 2024, October 20, 2024. [The likelihood of impunity for the killers of journalists is highest in Haiti and Israel, according to the 2024 Impunity Index published annually by the Committee to Protect Journalists.](#)

3 Reporters Without Borders, World Press Freedom Index 2024. [More than half of the world's population lives in countries within the red zone on the press freedom map | RSF.](#)

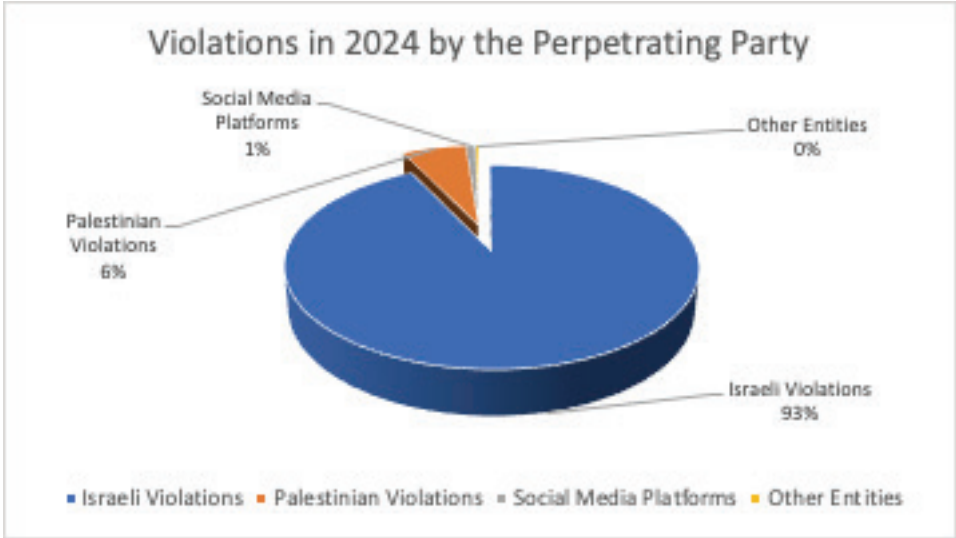
VIOLATIONS OF MEDIA FREEDOMS IN PALESTINE (2024):

The number of violations documented and recorded by the Palestinian Center for Development and Media Freedoms (MADA) against media freedoms in the West Bank, Gaza Strip, and occupied Jerusalem during 2024 rose to an unprecedented and record-breaking rate, compared to previous years.

The total number of crimes, assaults, and violations against media freedoms in the West Bank, Gaza Strip, and occupied Jerusalem in 2024 reached 953 incidents. The Israeli occupation was responsible for the majority and the most severe violations, with 885 crimes and assaults, accounting for 93% of the total violations. Palestinian authorities were responsible for 56 violations and assaults, or approximately 6% of the total violations. MADA documented 9 violations committed by companies and social media platforms, representing 0.9%, and three violations committed by other entities.

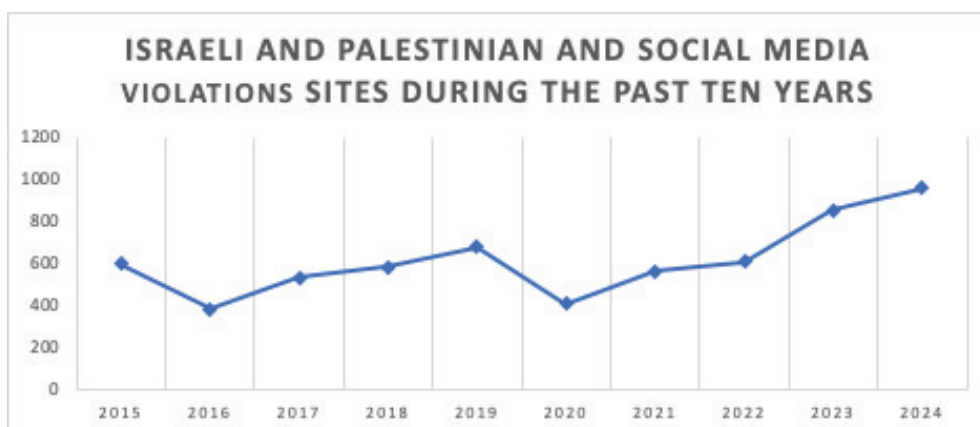
Total Violations Committed Against Media Freedoms in 2024 According to the Perpetrating Party

Party	Israel - WB	Israel - GS	Palestinian Parties - WB	Palestinian Parties - GS	Social Media Platforms	Other Entities	Total
Number	585	300	44	12	9	3	953



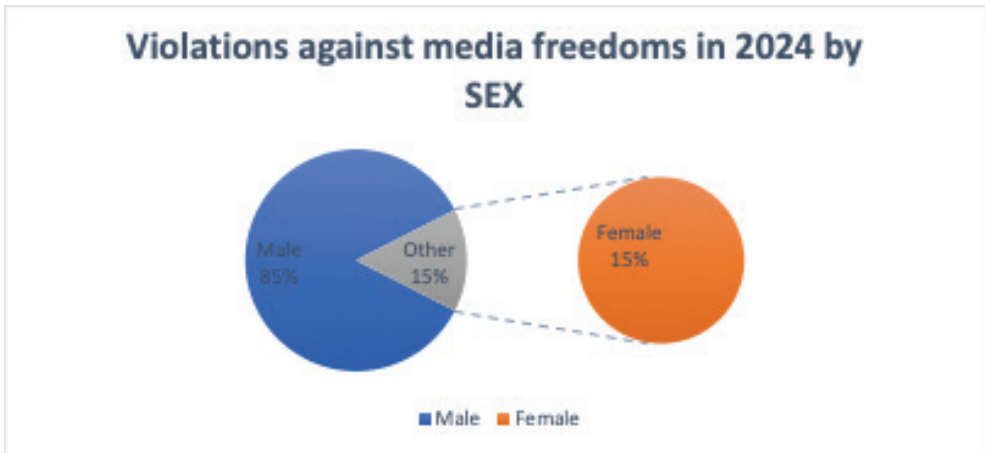
Assaults Against Journalists and Media Freedoms in Palestine Over the Past Ten Years

Year	Occupation Violations	Palestinian Violations	Social Media Violations	Other Entities	Total
2015	407	192	0	0	599
2016	249	134	0	0	383
2017	376	154	0	0	530
2018	455	129	0	0	584
2019	297	200	181	0	678
2020	215	96	95	2	408
2021	368	123	69	2	562
2022	416	55	127	7	605
2023	715	71	62	0	848
2024	885	56	9	3	953
Total	4383	1210	543	14	6150



Over the past ten years (from the beginning of 2015 to the end of 2024), the total number of Israeli assaults amounted to 4,383 incidents, representing 71% of all documented assaults. Palestinian violations totaled 1,210 incidents, accounting for about 20% of the total documented assaults. The number of violations committed by social media platforms and companies reached 543, or 9% of the total violations.

In 2024, assaults targeted a total of 474 journalists, of whom 405 were male (85%) and 69 were female (15%).



Israeli Violations:

The year 2024 continued with the same intensity as the previous year, 2023, regarding Israeli assaults and crimes committed in the Gaza Strip, West Bank, including East Jerusalem. Israeli occupation forces persisted in targeting journalists and media institutions with deadly force, in an unprecedented escalation. This led to the year being referred to as the “Year of Targeting the Truth” due to the ongoing direct killings of journalists, in addition to various other forms of violations, such as arrests, physical assaults, and other types of violations. As a result, Palestinian journalism faced continuous danger.

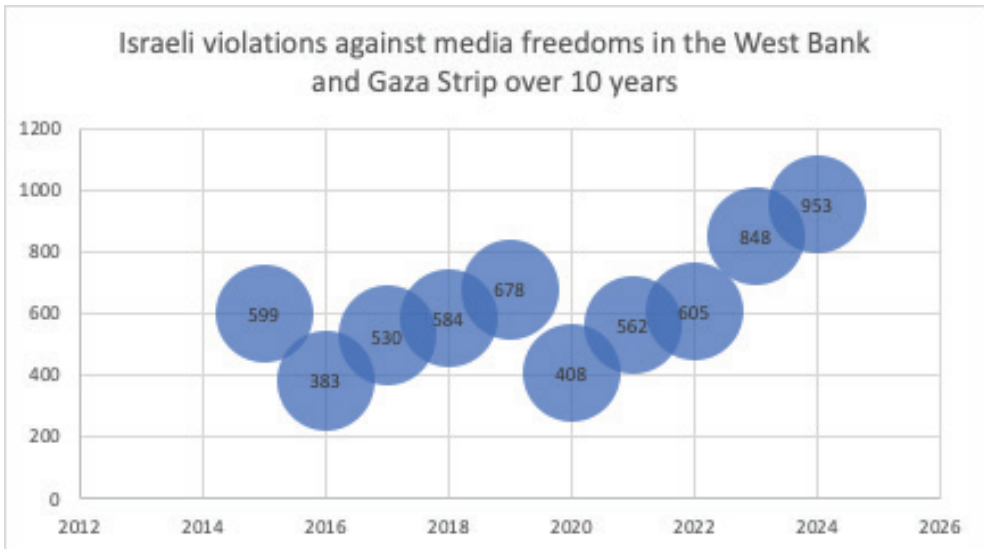
Israeli crimes and violations against media freedoms in Palestine escalated in 2024, increasing by 24% compared to the previous year, making 2024 the year with the highest number of Israeli violations against media freedoms in the past 10 years.

The reason for this increase can be attributed to several key factors, most notably:

- 1. The Continued War on Gaza and the Escalation of Military Operations:** The intensification of Israeli aggression against Gaza led to an unprecedented rise in the targeting of journalists, primarily through killings, as well as physical injuries to dozens of journalists while covering events. Additionally, various other forms of violations were committed, including the targeting and destruction of many journalists’ homes.
- 2. The Systematic Policy of the Occupation Authorities to Silence Media Voices:** Israel resorted to directly targeting journalists to prevent the transmission of the truth about the crimes and violations it committed against civilians, particularly as foreign media were barred from covering events in Gaza.
- 3. The Absence of International Accountability:** The ongoing impunity of Israeli occupation forces and the failure of the international community to take serious steps to halt violations against media freedoms have emboldened the occupation to pursue and kill journalists without deterrence.
- 4. Targeted Attacks on Palestinian and International Media:** The year 2024 witnessed continuous targeting of local, Arab, and international media outlets, whether through bombing, blocking, or preventing coverage, with the goal of imposing full Israeli control over the media narrative.
- 5. The Use of Surveillance Technology and Electronic Restrictions:** Israel increased its use of electronic surveillance techniques and espionage against Palestinian journalists, which led to more arrests and prosecutions, as well as further restrictions on press freedom.

Israeli Violations Over the Past Ten Years

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	Total
Number	407	249	376	455	297	215	368	416	715	885	4383



Israeli Violations in 2024 in the West Bank and Gaza Strip			
	West Bank & East Jerusalem	Gaza Strip	Total
January	61	21	82
February	31	14	45
March	42	20	62
April	22	7	29
May	26	71	43
June	34	27	61
July	70	32	102
August	84	20	104
September	132	8	140
October	30	49	79
November	22	44	66
December	31	41	72

Israeli crimes against media freedoms reached their peak during the months of July, August, and September, with 102, 104, and 140 incidents of crimes and assaults, respectively. This coincided with the killings of journalists in the Gaza Strip and the suppression of others in the West Bank and Gaza. During these three months, Israeli forces and authorities committed more than a third of the total documented Israeli assaults throughout 2024 (specifically, 39% of the total). This highlights the occupation forces' efforts to obscure the reality of Israeli practices on the ground and prevent the transmission of these events

to both the local and global audience by targeting journalists and media outlets and preventing them from accessing the sites of events through various means, including killing, without any regard for press freedom. The details of many assaults targeting journalists and media teams further expose this effort



The Most Dangerous Israeli Violations:

Israeli crimes and assaults fall under twenty-one (21) types, but the majority of them are concentrated in five categories that are considered the most dangerous to the lives and safety of journalists, as well as to the ability of journalists and media outlets operating in Palestine to continue their work.

The most dangerous forms of violations against media freedoms include: the killing of journalists, physical assaults, arrests and detentions, preventing coverage and targeting to prevent coverage, and the destruction of journalists' homes through bombing

The Most Severe and Serious Crimes and Assaults Committed by the Israeli Occupation Against Media Freedoms

Murder	Physical Assaults	Prevention of Coverage and Targeting to Prevent Coverage	Arrest/Detention /Imprisonment	Bombing of Houses	Total
113	124	351	112	54	754

Israeli violations during 2024 by type



- Physical Assaults/Beating/Injury
- Arrest/Detention/Administrative Detention
- Imprisonment
- Seizure of Equipment
- Destruction of Equipment/Vehicles
- Raiding of Institutions/Houses
- Travel Ban
- Website Blocking/Hacking
- Threats
- Travel Ban to the West Bank
- Exile from Jerusalem
- Coverage Prevention
- Content Deletion
- Fines/Bail
- Targeting to Prevent Coverage
- Incitement/Defamation
- Closure/Destruction of Institutions
- Killing

The total number of Israeli violations recorded within the most severe categories of assaults reached seven hundred fifty-four (754) incidents, representing eighty-five percent (85%) of all documented Israeli violations in 2024. This reflects the occupation authorities' deliberate efforts to undermine the press's ability to perform its role through these attacks. Notably, the number of journalist killings committed by the Israeli occupation in 2024 increased compared to the documented killings in the previous year.

Israeli Violations in 2024 by Type of Violation				
No.	Type of Violation	WB	GS	Number
1	Killing	0	113	113
2	Physical Assaults – Beating – Injury	63	61	124
3	Arrest – Detention – Administrative Detention	33	8	41
4	Imprisonment	66	5	71
5	Seizure/Detention of Equipment	21	3	24
6	Destruction of Equipment/Vehicles	10	9	19
7	Raiding of Institutions/Homes	10	2	12
8	Travel Ban	2	0	2
9	Website Blocking/Hacking/Interference	1	0	1
10	Threats	3	1	4
11	Travel Ban to the West Bank	1	0	1
12	Exile from Jerusalem	8	0	8

13	Prevention of Coverage	129	0	129
14	Content Deletion	14	0	14
15	Fines/Bail	2	0	2
16	Targeting to Prevent Coverage	191	31	222
17	Incitement/Defamation	1	9	10
18	Closure/Destruction of Institutions	2	2	4
19	Torture/Mistreatment	0	1	1
20	Destruction of Homes	1	53	54
21	Attempted Run-Over	25	0	25
22	Other Assaults	3	2	5
	Total	585	300	885

► **Crimes of Killing Journalists:**

The killing of journalists is one of the most brutal and dangerous crimes targeting press freedom and media liberties. The year 2024 was the deadliest in the history of Palestinian journalism, with the Israeli occupation forces killing 113 journalists and media workers during their ongoing and extensive aggression on the Gaza Strip until the end of 2024, including 14 female journalists. The killings of journalists accounted for 13% of all Israeli crimes committed during the past year. As a result, the number of martyr journalists increased by 10% compared to the previous year, 2023, during which MADA Center documented the killing and assassination of 103 journalists and media sector professionals.

From October 7, 2023, until the end of 2024, 216 journalists were killed by Israeli soldiers, snipers, artillery, and missiles during the ongoing war on the Gaza Strip, while they were in places that were supposed to be safe for all civilians, including media workers. Some of the victims were martyred in their homes or while covering the aftermath of Israeli military operations in residential areas and neighborhoods.

The freelance journalist, SALAMA JUMAA AL-HASHASH (27 years old), was on an assignment near his home in the 'Tel Sultan' area. When he heard about the withdrawal of Israeli tanks from the west of Rafah, he headed to check on his home, which he had fled from two months earlier. Israeli warplanes bombed the house, and the journalist was martyred instantly.

[ALI AL-HASHASH – the journalist's brother.](#)

One of the most horrific murder crimes targeted a group of journalists while they were together covering an assignment, as happened with the program producer at the Islamic University Radio, journalist Wafa Abu Deba'an, and the journalist at Palestine Media Agency, Amjad Jahjouh. They were in the apartment of their colleague, freelance journalist Raziq Abu Shikyan, when they were targeted on July 6. An F16 missile was fired by an Israeli warplane at the apartment where they were located, resulting in the martyrdom of all three journalists.

Similarly, journalists were targeted in their homes, as well as others while performing their duties in the field. An example of this occurred with five journalists and workers from 'Al-Quds Today' satellite channel. Israeli aircraft directly and deliberately bombed

the channel's external satellite broadcast vehicle near Al-Awda Hospital in the Nuseirat Refugee Camp in central Gaza at dawn on Thursday, December 26

A loud explosion was heard, and shrapnel scattered around the bombing site at approximately 1:25AM on Thursday, December 26. This resulted from the targeting of an external satellite broadcast vehicle of 'Al-Quds Today' TV channel by Israeli aircraft, which was marked with the press insignia (TV). The vehicle was carrying the channel's reporter FAISAL ABU AL-QUMSAN, cameraman AYMAN AL-JADDI, and journalists from the production department: MOHAMMED AL-LADA'A and FADI HASSOUNA, as well as editor IBRAHIM AL-SHEIKH. All of these journalists were martyred inside the vehicle, and their bodies were charred. The broadcast vehicle was completely destroyed as the fire consumed all of its contents, including broadcasting equipment, journalistic cameras, and tools used for controlling and transmitting images via satellite.

[Journalist TALAL AL-AROUQI](#)

Many journalists were killed by Israeli airstrikes while they were at home, as was the case with journalist HAEL THEEB AL-NAJJAR in the town of Jabalia, northern Gaza Strip, who worked for 'Al-Aqsa TV'. He was targeted by an explosive barrel, which led to his martyrdom along with several others who were in the house at the time.

Journalist HAEL THEEB AL-NAJJAR (44 years old) was martyred while he was at his three-story home in Jabalia, northern Gaza Strip, on Wednesday, May 15. Israeli warplanes targeted the house and completely destroyed it using an explosive barrel in the attack. The bombing also led to the destruction of other homes in the area, resulting in the martyrdom of 10 civilians and the injury of 14 others who were inside.

[DR. HANI AL-NAJJAR – the journalist's brother](#)

Since the beginning of the third millennium, the crimes of murder committed by Israeli occupation forces in Palestinian territories against journalists have escalated, particularly during the military operations launched by the Israeli army on the Gaza Strip. The deadliest and most brutal of these was the war on October 7th, when 176 journalists were killed one year after the war, and the number of martyrs among journalists – from the start of this war on October 7, 2023, until the end of 2024 – reached a total of 216 journalists.

According to what has been documented and recorded by MADA Center for Media Freedoms, since the year 2000 until the end of 2024, Israeli occupation forces have killed a total of 264 journalists and media workers in Palestine.

These numbers and data confirm that the Israeli occupation and its successive governments have directly encouraged the suppression of journalism and journalists in Palestinian territories due to international silence over its crimes and the absence of the necessary mechanisms to prosecute and hold it accountable for its actions. The Israeli forces and authorities continue to escape punishment for the crimes they have committed and continue to commit over the years, which has allowed the occupying state to carry out its abuses against journalists and media freedoms, first and foremost through killings, followed by other forms of violations.

► Physical Assaults:

In 2024, Israeli occupation forces committed a total of 124 physical assault crimes and violations in the West Bank, Gaza Strip, and occupied Jerusalem, which accounts for approximately 14% of the total Israeli violations, which amounted to 885 documented crimes and violations.

If we include the number of killings alongside the physical assaults, the documented physical violations for 2024 would total 237, representing 27% of all documented Israeli violations, compared to 244 violations recorded in the previous year, 2023.

The number of physical assaults committed by the Israeli occupation decreased from 141 violations in 2023 to a total of 124 physical assaults in 2024, marking a 12% reduction (excluding the killings, which are addressed separately due to their significant increase).

According to MADA Center's documentation over the past decade, the number of physical assaults was lower than the previous year and comparable to the number in 2022 (122 violations). However, this does not necessarily indicate a real decline, as 57 of the reported physical injuries were caused by live or rubber-coated bullets, in addition to injuries from shrapnel resulting from the bombing of civilian neighborhoods in Gaza. These injuries account for 46% of the total severe physical injuries to journalists, indicating that the primary intent was to kill journalists.

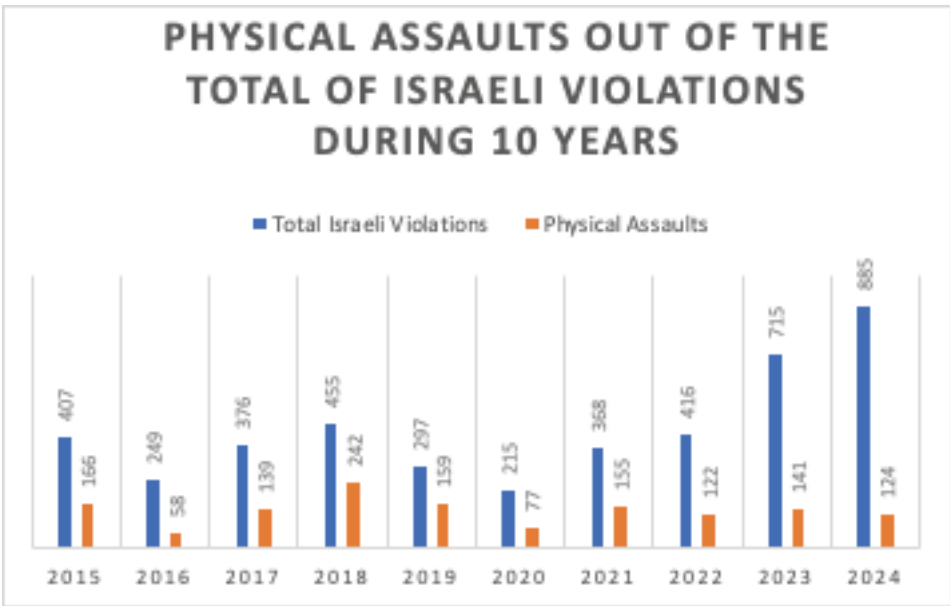
Israeli physical assaults over the past ten years and their percentage of total Israeli violations

Year	Total Israeli Violations	Physical Assaults	Percentage of physical assaults of the total Israeli violations
2015	407	166 (one of which is a killing)	41%
2016	249	58 (one of which is a killing)	23.3%
2017	376	139	37%
2018	455	242	53%
2019	297	159	54%
2020	215	77	35.8%
2021	368	155 (three of which are killings)	42%
2022	416	122 (two of which are killings)	29%
2023	715	244 (103 of which are killings)	34%
2024	885	237 (113 of which are killings)	27%
Total	3849	1599	42%

The occupation forces directly targeted a number of journalists in the upper part of their bodies while they were fully wearing their press uniforms with the press badge. Such targeting only indicates clear intentions to kill journalists and end their lives. For example, on Wednesday afternoon, 4th December, an Israeli sniper targeted photojournalist MOHAMMED IYAD AWAD with a metal bullet to the neck, which exited from his right hand, which he was holding the camera with. He continued to bleed for a while due to the intensity of the gunfire, which led to the severing of a number of tendons in his fingers, and he is in urgent need of more than one surgery.

On Friday, April 12th, photojournalist MOHAMMED AWAD from TRT Turkish Agency headed to the “Nuseirat” Camp after the withdrawal from the area was announced, in order to cover the destruction left behind by Israeli forces. As he was documenting, he was directly targeted by an Israeli tank shell, which led to the immediate amputation of his right leg and shrapnel injuries to his right arm. The journalist underwent surgery at the “Al-Aqsa Martyrs” Hospital in Deir al-Balah to remove another part of his leg due to the depth of the injury.

Many journalists sustained severe injuries that posed a serious threat to their lives, preventing them from continuing their journalistic work, either temporarily or permanently. One example of this was the case of cameraman FADI AL-WAHIDI from Al Jazeera, who was attempting to prepare a report on the suffering of besieged residents, along with several other journalists.



► **Arrests:**

In 2024, Israeli forces carried out a total of 41 arrests among Palestinian journalists, marking a decrease of five points compared to the previous year (an 11% decline). The majority of these arrests took place in the West Bank, with a total of 33 cases documented there, while only 8 cases occurred in the Gaza Strip.

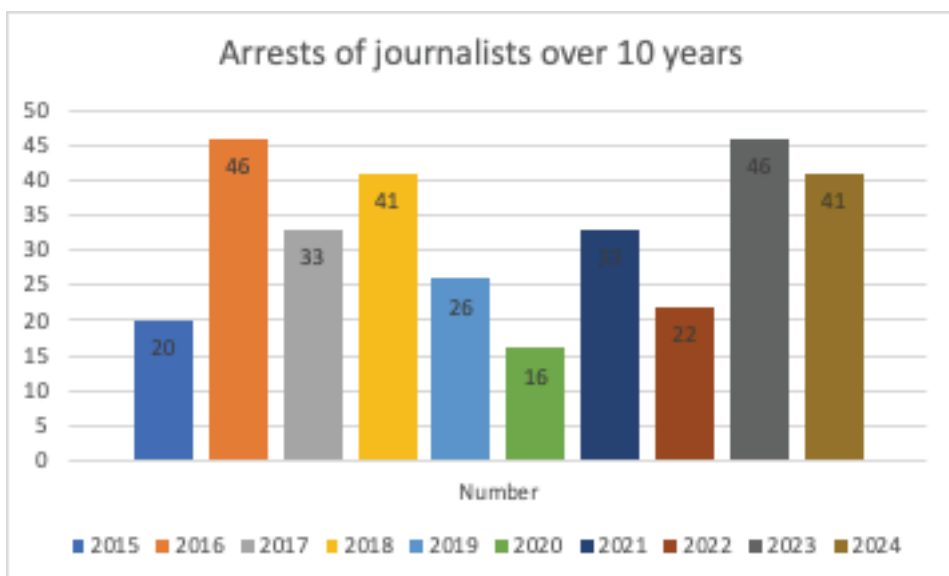
Israeli Arrests Among Journalists Over the Last Ten Years

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	Total
Number	20	46	33	41	26	16	33	22	46	41	324

Since the beginning of the war on the Gaza Strip on October 7, 2023, there has been a noticeable increase in the targeting of journalists and the suppression of media freedoms in the Palestinian territories, alongside the previously mentioned killings. A significant rise in arrest operations targeting journalists was observed. MADA Center documented a total of 37 arrest cases during the last three months of 2023. These arrest operations continued

and intensified significantly throughout 2024 as a means of silencing journalists, preventing them from covering and reporting on the war, and hindering the transfer of news abroad.

In 2024, 41 arrests were documented, 7 of which targeted female journalists. According to a report published by Committee to Protect Journalists (CPJ), Israeli arrests of journalists following Hamas’s attack on Israel on October 7, 2023, marked the highest number of such arrests since CPJ’s inception in 1992. For the first time, Israel ranked second globally in terms of journalist arrests.



The Israeli authorities employ various methods to arrest journalists in an attempt to stop them from carrying out their work. Often, journalists are detained for long periods without clear or specific charges, through a practice known as “administrative detention”. This form of detention allows individuals to be arrested without being presented with clear charges or a fair trial. The decision is made by Israeli intelligence and approved by the military commander, based on what is referred to as a “secret file” which the accused or their lawyer is prohibited from viewing.

Israeli forces arrested journalist ASMA’NOUH HARISH (31 years old) from her home in the town of Beitunia on the morning of Wednesday, April 3rd. They blindfolded her, handcuffed her, and left the scene. Her family heard her screams upon arriving at the entrance of the building, indicating that she had been subjected to physical assault. She was then placed under administrative detention on April 18th for three months, which was later renewed for another three months in June. The journalist was released on October 2nd after spending six months in Israeli prisons under administrative detention.

Journalists may be arrested in connection with their activities and writings on social media. An example of this is the arrest of journalist RASHA HARZALLAH from “Wafa” Agency, who was summoned for questioning at the Hawara Interrogation Center on June 2nd. She remained detained under the charge of “incitement on social media” until the

Israeli authorities sentenced her to six months in prison. She was released on December 1st after serving her sentence.

Similarly, journalist DR. MAHMOUD FTAHFITA was arrested while passing through the "Container" Checkpoint north of Bethlehem on Thursday, May 2nd. Israeli authorities interrogated him at the "Ma'ale Adumim" Center regarding his posts on Facebook, accusing him of "incitement". FTAHFITA is still detained in Ofer prison. Since his arrest, he has had nine trial sessions, the most recent of which was on December 29th. The session was postponed to February 12, 2025, with the military prosecution requesting a 24-month sentence.

Additionally, many journalists were arrested in 2024 while passing through Israeli checkpoints and inspection points. One such case was the arrest of freelance journalist JIHAD AL-BADRI, who was detained while traveling on a public vehicle through the "Container" Checkpoint north of Bethlehem on Saturday, October 5th. His mobile phones and personal laptop were confiscated during the arrest.

Israeli Bombing and Destruction of Journalists' Houses in Gaza: A Deliberate Targeting of the Voice of Truth

During the repeated Israeli aggression on the Gaza Strip, the homes of Palestinian journalists have become targets for bombing and destruction by the Israeli military. This targeting reflects a systematic policy aimed at silencing the voices of journalists who play a central role in conveying the truth to the world, diverting them from their professional roles, particularly amid the worsening humanitarian and security situation in the region.

Since the beginning of the latest war on Gaza on October 7th, the frequency of attacks on journalists' homes has notably increased. Israeli forces have resorted to bombing the homes of journalists under the pretext of their supposed connection to the resistance, without presenting any evidence to justify these attacks. Often, houses are targeted without prior warning, leading to the martyrdom and injury of journalists or their family members.

The damage resulting from the destruction of journalists' houses goes beyond the impact on the media environment caused by the material losses faced by the journalists. It also weakens their ability to carry out their journalistic work due to the loss of their journalistic equipment (cameras, computers, archival materials), and diverts their attention to other life priorities, such as securing shelter and basic needs for their families.

In 2024, Israeli airstrikes destroyed a total of 53 houses belonging to journalists in Gaza, and one in the West Bank⁴. This number represents a 20% increase from the previous year, 2023, when MADA Center documented the destruction of 45 journalists' houses. The destruction of houses during 2024 accounted for 6% of the total Israeli crimes committed during the year.

In light of the results, with 54 journalists' houses being bombed and destroyed in Gaza, the recurring question arises: Can these journalists continue their work and perform their duties as usual, while they are preoccupied with securing their displaced families or those who have been injured or martyred?

4 The Israeli occupation forces demolished the house of journalist KHALED KHUNNA in the "Shoyoukh Al-Aroub" area, north of Hebron, on Tuesday morning, October 10th, under the pretext that it was built in Area C, despite the journalist having submitted a request for a building permit in the area

► **Prevention of Coverage and Targeting to Prevent Coverage:**

This is one of the methods still used by the Israeli forces and authorities as part of a strategy aimed at controlling the media narrative and weakening the Palestinian narrative, by preventing journalists from documenting the truth. This strategy seeks media blackout on Israeli violations by concealing severe war crimes under international law, such as mass killings, demolitions of houses, and the destruction of media institutions perpetrated by the occupation forces, as well as reducing the access to images and reports that show soldiers' attacks on Palestinian civilians from reaching global media platforms.

For many years, the Israeli forces have targeted journalists during field coverage as a deterrent message to media personnel, urging them not to approach or cover events. This creates an unsafe environment for journalism and places journalists at significant risks if they attempt to document the truth. The targeting of journalists to prevent coverage also stems from the fear that these violations could be used as evidence against the Israeli forces in international courts.

During 2024, MADA Center documented 351 violations related to the Israeli forces preventing journalists from covering events or directly targeting them to stop coverage, which constitutes 40% of the total documented Israeli violations. Compared to the number recorded in the previous year, 2023, this number of violations increased by 186 points, or 112%.

In addition to the aforementioned serious violations, MADA Center documented 24 violations related to the confiscation and detention of journalists' equipment, 10 cases of destruction of journalists' equipment, and 14 instances of deleting photos or videos from journalists' cameras or phones used for coverage. The Center also documented 25 attempted runovers of journalists in the West Bank while covering various field events, along with 10 cases of incitement against journalists and two instances of forced disappearances of journalists, among other violations.

Violations in the West Bank, Gaza Strip (including Jerusalem) during 2024 by Month and Perpetrating Party/Top of Form

Month	Israeli Occupation		Palestinian Parties		Social Media Platforms	Total
	WB	GS	WB	GS	WB and GS	
January	61	21	0	0	0	82
February	31	15	0	0	0	46
March	42	20	3	0	0	65
April	23	7	5	0	0	35
May	26	17	1	0	0	44
June	34	27	0	0	0	61
July	70	32	0	0	1	102
August	84	20	0	0	1	105
September	132	8	4	3	1	147
October	30	48	5	0	4	83
November	22	44	0	4	2	72
December	31	41	26	5	1	104

SOCIAL MEDIA COMPANIES:

With the advancement of technology and the flourishing of social media platforms, social media has become an essential part of the work of Palestinian journalists in documenting and reporting events. However, Palestinian media content suffers from repeated targeting on these platforms, as well as from double standards in how it is judged by these companies. This negatively impacts Palestinian journalistic work and threatens freedom of expression and the right to access information.

Social media companies and platforms use multiple methods to combat Palestinian media content, including the removal of content, i.e., deleting posts that document Israeli violations, under the pretext that they “violate the community guidelines of the app”. This is often done without prior notice, depriving citizens of access to important information.

These companies and platforms may also limit the reach of posts by Palestinian journalists by reducing the visibility of these posts to followers, using specific algorithms that lower the content’s spread. This affects journalists’ ability to deliver their messages and report events.

On the other hand, these platforms deactivate many Palestinian journalists’ accounts, either temporarily or permanently, which reduces their ability to work and threatens their digital presence.

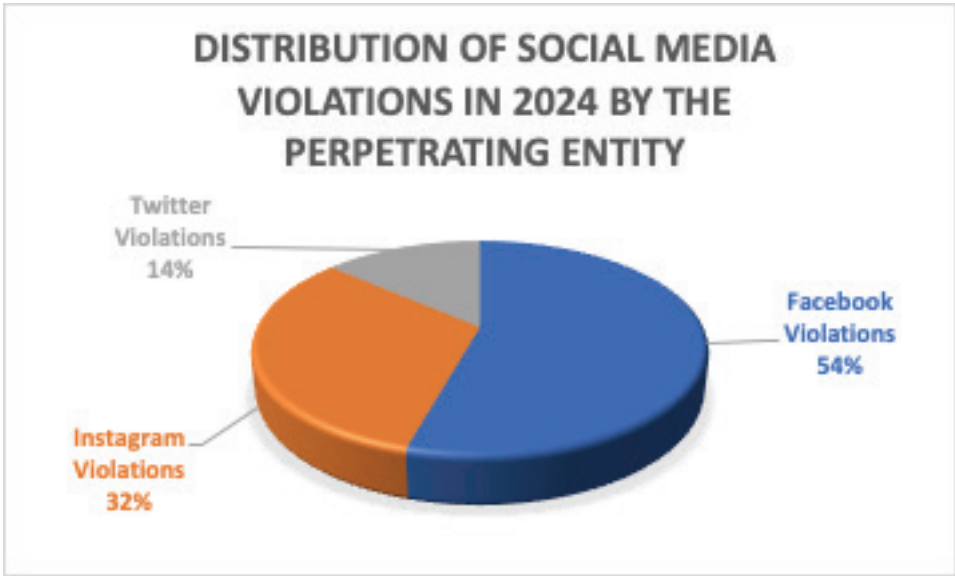
Some social media platforms categorize Palestinian content related to the Palestinian cause as “terrorist” content, contributing to the distortion of the Palestinian narrative. This becomes a barrier for Palestinian journalists who seek to document Israeli violations and share them with the world, weakening their credibility in the eyes of their audience.

Targeting Palestinian content is a clear violation of Article (19) of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, which guarantees freedom of expression in the dissemination of information. It also demonstrates the double standards these platforms apply when comparing Palestinian content to other content that may involve incitement or violence. Despite multiple international calls for accountability from these companies, such violations continue without any adherence to human rights laws.

The Palestinian Center for Development and Media Freedoms “MADA” monitored and documented a total of 9 violations committed by social media companies/platforms during 2024, compared to 62 violations documented the previous year. This represents a decrease of 86%.

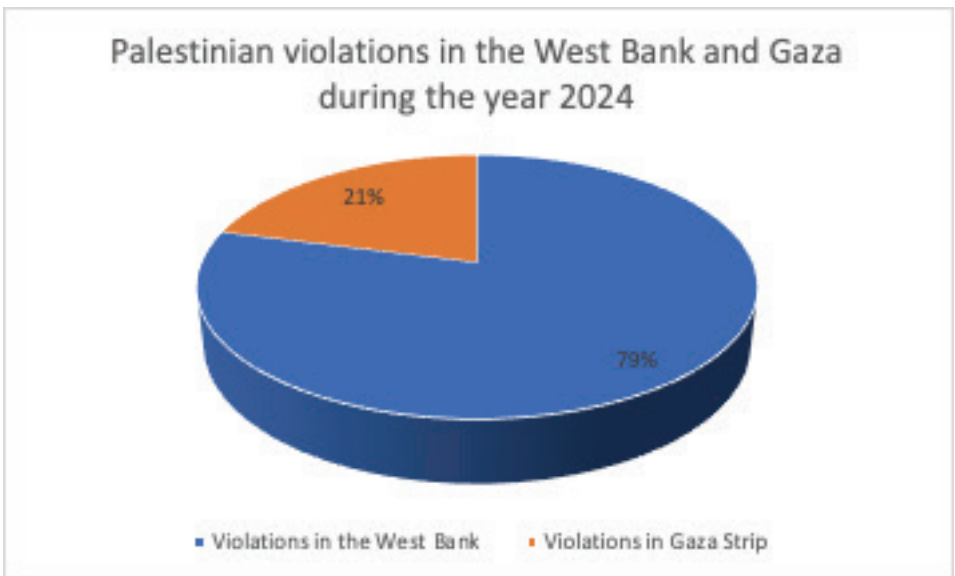
Violations by social media companies against media freedoms in Palestine constituted 0.3% of the total documented violations, with eight violations committed by “Meta” (5 violations on Facebook and 3 on Instagram), and one violation attributed to the “X” platform.

Despite the decrease in the number of documented social media violations affecting the media content of Palestinian journalists in 2024, this does not reflect a real decline in these violations. Many journalists and media institutions do not report the violations they face from social media platforms or disclose them, either because they view these violations as less significant compared to other violations they face from Israeli occupation forces, which directly endanger their lives, or because they feel that reporting such violations is often futile. Additionally, social media companies do not adhere to clear, defined, and consistent standards regarding what constitutes a “violation” leading to confusion among journalists and general users. Many feel they have fallen victim to double standards applied by these companies.



► **Palestinian Violations:**

The number of Palestinian violations committed by Palestinian entities in the West Bank and Gaza Strip decreased by approximately 21% in 2024 compared to 2023. MADA Center documented a total of 56 Palestinian violations in the West Bank and Gaza Strip during 2024, compared to 71 violations documented in the previous year. These violations represent 6% of the total documented violations for the year, with 44 violations occurring in the West Bank and 12 in the Gaza Strip.



The number of Palestinian violations against media freedoms in Palestine decreased during 2024 due to the ongoing Israeli war on the Gaza Strip, which began on October 7, 2023. Violations remained at their minimum during the first and second quarters of the

year, but they began to rise in the later months. This increase occurred because the official government agencies, which were responsible for many of the violations, temporarily disappeared during the war, which was one of the factors contributing to the reduction in violations.

Palestinian violations in the West Bank and Gaza Strip over the past ten years

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	Total
Number	192	134	154	129	200	96	123	55	71	56	1210

A quick comparison between the number of Palestinian violations in 2024 and previous years reveals that there is no significant difference between them. The number of violations documented in 2024 is similar to the number recorded in 2022. This indicates that violations have remained consistent over these years, despite differing political circumstances and the surrounding environment that affects journalists and their work. Consequently, these conditions impact the violations that journalists may face.

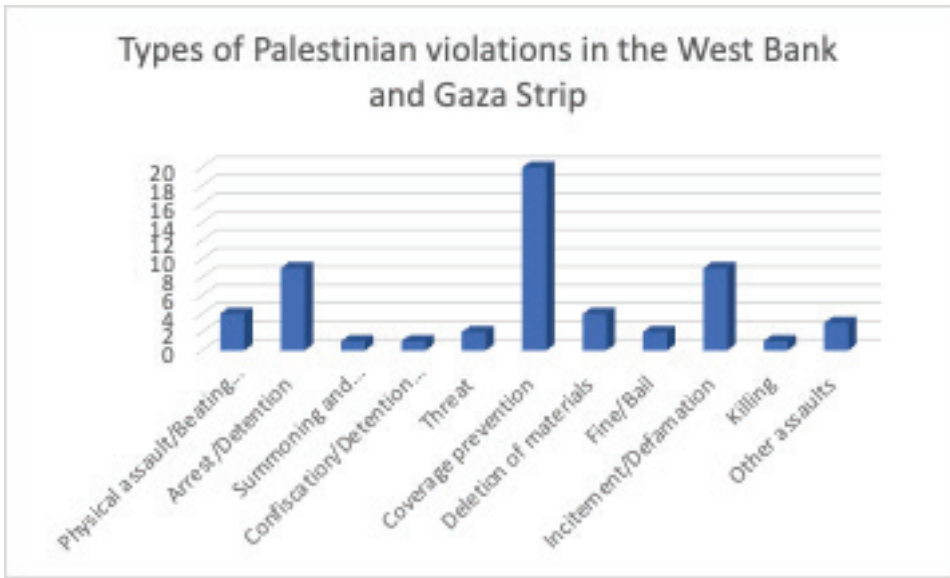


The documented Palestinian violations in 2024 in the West Bank and Gaza Strip were categorized into 10 types, and they remained concentrated in the West Bank during the first and second thirds of the year.



Palestinian Violations in the West Bank and Gaza Strip During 2024 by Type of Violation

Type of Violation	West Bank	Gaza Strip	Total
Physical assault/Beating - Injury	2	2	4
Arrest/Detention	9	0	9
Summoning and interrogation	1	0	1
Confiscation/Detention of equipment	1	0	1
Threat	2	0	2
Coverage prevention	16	4	20
Deletion of materials	0	4	4
Fine/Bail	2	0	2
Incitement/Defamation	9	0	9
Killing	1	0	1
Other assaults	1	2	3



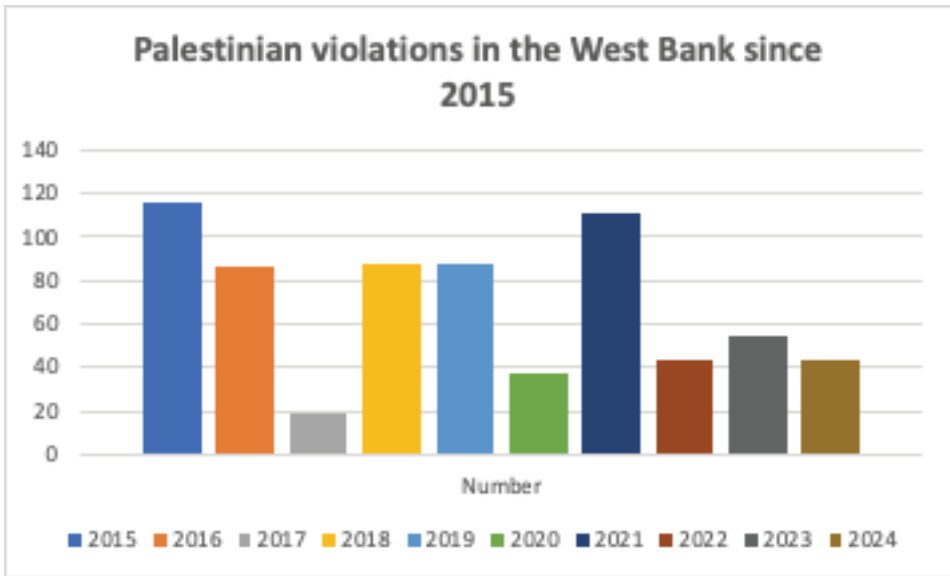
► **Palestinian Violations in the West Bank:**

During the year 2024, MADA Center monitored and documented a total of 44 Palestinian violations against press freedom in the West Bank. Although the number of Palestinian violations in the West Bank decreased compared to the previous year (2023), where MADA documented 54 violations, this does not reflect any improvement in the state of press freedom in Palestine when considering the types of violations. MADA documented the killing of a journalist by Palestinian gunfire in the Jenin refugee camp in the northern West Bank. This occurred during a large-scale security operation launched by the Palestinian Authority on December 5, 2024, called “National Protection”. The operation aimed to enforce the rule of law and pursue lawbreakers, particularly in Jenin camp, which had witnessed an escalation in armed group activities.

Palestinian Violations in the West Bank over the Past Ten Years

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	Total
Number	116	86	19	88	87	37	111	43	54	44	705

The Palestinian violations documented in the West Bank were categorized into 10 types, with the majority of them falling under three main categories in terms of frequency: preventing coverage, arrests, and incitement and defamation. Additionally, the killing of journalist SHATHA AL-SABBAGH in the city of Jenin adds a significant and serious violation to the list.



Journalism student and reporter SHATHA NASSER AL-SABBAGH (21 years old) was martyred by a gunshot wound to the head on the “Mahyoub” street in Jenin refugee camp on the evening of Saturday, December 28th.

According to the journalist’s family, at exactly 10:42PM on Saturday, she was on her way to a store coming from her sister’s house, carrying two children—one aged a year and a half, whom she was holding in her arms, and the other three years old, walking beside her. The walk to the store usually took about ten minutes.

As she walked, the Palestinian Authority sniper had her in his sights, but she crossed the street without being shot, as the path appeared to be safe. She entered the store, and as she came out, gunfire was directed at her. The shooting continued for 20 minutes while the children were by her side.

Her mother was standing at the door of their house waiting for her. When she heard the gunshots, she tried to approach to pull her daughter away and help, shouting “My daughter has been killed!” but to no avail. The sniper also began shooting at the mother to prevent her from assisting her daughter. The paramedics in the area were also prevented from approaching, despite their cries that they were medical workers. The shooting continued towards anyone attempting to approach the scene.

There were conflicting reports regarding the death of the journalist. According to the family’s account and the Palestinian Authority’s security forces, the killing was not related to them. The official spokesperson of the Palestinian security forces, Major General Anwar Rajab, stated in a press release that the security forces deeply sympathized with the family of Shatha al-Sabbagh, who lost her life due to gunfire in Jenin from lawless individuals. He further explained that all indications so far point to gunfire from lawless individuals being the primary cause of Shatha’s death. He also stated that investigations were ongoing and that the security forces were making considerable efforts to gather evidence and clues to confirm this, affirming that the responsibility for the incident lay with these lawless individuals.

The number of violations that fall under the four aforementioned categories reached thirty-five (35) violations out of a total of forty-four (44) violations, which represents eighty percent (80%) of the total Palestinian violations that occurred in the West Bank.

➤ **Palestinian Violations in Gaza Strip:**

The Palestinian Center for Development and Media Freedoms “MADA” documented a total of twelve (12) Palestinian violations against media freedoms in the Gaza Strip during 2024, marking a decline of approximately twenty-nine percent (29%) compared to the number of Palestinian violations documented in Gaza in the previous year, 2023. This number is equal to the violations documented in the years 2022 and 2021.

The Palestinian violations in the Gaza Strip during the past ten years

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	Total
Number	76	48	35	41	113	59	12	12	17	12	425



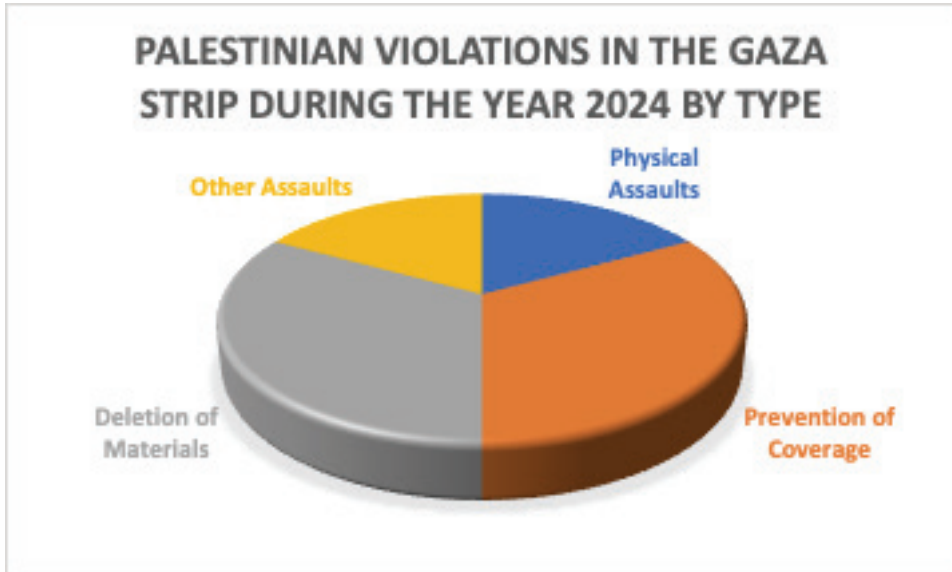
Journalist ABDULLAH AL-SAYED was surprised when three armed individuals approached him while he was inside his car, heading from Deir al-Balah to Khan Younis on the evening of Sunday, September 20th.

The assailants locked the doors and windows of the car and demanded that the journalist unlock his phone using the lock code. After he refused, they began beating him, forcefully stealing his phone, laptop, wallet containing money, his press card, identity card, and bank cards.

The assailants then took the journalist to an unknown location in Deir al-Balah, where they handed him over to another armed group. He was beaten again, and there was an attempt to shoot him before they left him alone, exposed to danger in the midst of the bombing and difficulty of the road. He continued his journey, suffering from bruises on both hands, in a state of fear.

The Palestinian violations in the Gaza Strip came under four categories, which, in terms of number, are as follows: coverage prevention operations, deletion of materials, physical assaults, and kidnapping and theft.

The most severe of these violations was the one faced by the journalist ABDULLAH OMAR AL-SAYED, who works for TRT. He was kidnapped by an armed group in the Gaza Strip, assaulted, and had his equipment, press cards, bank cards, and personal belongings stolen.



RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. The international community and human rights organizations must exert pressure on Israel to halt all violations against press freedom in Palestine, including targeting journalists with killings and arrests, and to comply with international treaties that guarantee press freedom.
2. The issue of violations against journalists must be brought before international courts, such as the International Criminal Court.
3. There is a need to activate international campaigns to pressure social media platforms to stop their bias against Palestinian content.
4. Efforts should be made to compel social media companies to disclose their content removal criteria and provide mechanisms for appealing their decisions.
5. Investment in Palestinian or regional digital platforms that protect Palestinian media content should be prioritized.
6. An independent and transparent investigative committee should be formed to look into the circumstances surrounding the killing of journalist SHATHA AL-SABBAGH and hold accountable those responsible for this crime.
7. The Palestinian National Authority and its security services must permanently cease their violations against journalists and press freedom, and hold accountable those who are found responsible for such violations.

ATTACHMENT (1):

List of journalists killed by Israeli occupation forces from the beginning of the year 2000 until the end of 2024.

No.	Name of Journalist	Date of Martyrdom
1	AZIZ YOUSEF ALTINH	October 28, 2000
2	MOHAMMED ALBISHAWI	July 31, 2001
3	OTHMAN ALQATANANI	July 31, 2001
4	RAFAEL CIRILLO	March 13, 2002
5	MEEL NAWARAH	March 14, 2002
6	AHMED NOMAN	March 14, 2002
7	AMJAD ALALAMI	March 19, 2002
8	IMAD ABU ZAHRA	July 16, 2002
9	ISSAM METHQAL ALTALAWI	June 22, 2002
10	FADI NASHAT	April 12, 2003
11	NAZEEH ADEL DARWAZAH	April 19, 2003
12	JAMES MILLER	May 2, 2003
13	MOHAMMED ABU HALEEMAH	March 22, 2004
14	HASSAN SHAQOURAH	March 15, 2008
15	FADEL SHANAA	April 16, 2008
16	OMAR ABELHAFEZ ALSILAWI	January 3, 2009
17	BASEL IBRAHIM FARAJ	January 6, 2009
18	IHAB JAMAL ALWAHIDI	January 8, 2009
19	ALAA HAMMAD MORTAJA	January 9, 2009
20	MAHMOUD ALKOUMI	November 20, 2012
21	HUSSAM SALAMAH	November 20, 2012
22	MOHAMMED MOUSA ABU AISHA	November 20, 2012
23	HAMED ABED ELAH SHEHAB	July 9, 2014
24	NAJLAA MAHMOUD ALHAJJ	July 10, 2014
25	KHALED RIYAD HAMAD	July 20, 2014
26	ABDUL RAHMAN ZIYAD ABU HIN	July 22, 2014
27	BAHA KAMEL ALGHARIB	July 29, 2014
28	EZZAT SALAMA DHAIR	July 29, 2014
29	AHED AFIF ZAQOUT	July 30, 2014
30	RAMI FATHI RAYYAN	July 30, 2014
31	SAMEH MOHAMMED ALARYAN	July 30, 2014

32	MOHAMMED MAJED DAHER	July 31, 2014
33	ABDULLAH NASR FAHJAN	August 1, 2014
34	MAHMOUD NOUR EL-DIN AL-DAIRI	August 2, 2014
35	SHADI HAMDI AYYAD	August 2, 2014
36	HAMADA KHALED MAQAT	August 4, 2014
37	SIMONE CAMELLI (Italian)	August 13, 2014
38	ALI SHEHTA ABU AFASH	August 13, 2014
39	ABDULLAH FADEL MORTAJA	August 15, 2014
40	AHMED HASSAN ALI JAHAJHA (media student and volunteer cameraman)	December 16, 2015
41	IYAD OMAR SAJDIYA (media student at Al-Quds University)	March 1, 2016 (injured on the evening of February 29, 2016)
42	YASSER ABDELRAHMAN MORTAJA	April 6th, 2018
43	AHMED "MOHAMED ASHRAF" HASSAN ABU HUSSEIN	April 15, 2018 (injured on April 13, 2018)
44	MOHAMMED SHAHEEN (graduated from the Faculty of Journalism in 2012)	May 12, 2021
45	ABDULHAMID AL-KOLK (graduate of the Faculty of Media at Al-Azhar University)	May 16, 2021
46	YOUUSEF MOHAMMED ABU HUSSEIN	May 19, 2021
47	SHERINE ABU AQLEH	May 11, 2022
48	GHOFRAN WARASNA	June 1, 2022
49	MOHAMMED JARGHOUN	October 7, 2023
50	MOHAMMED ALSALHI	October 8, 2023
51	IBRAHIM LAFI	October 8, 2023
52	ASAD SHAMLAKH	October 8, 2023
53	HAITHAM ABDELWAHAD (Missing)	October 8, 2023
54	NIDAL ALWAHIDI (Missing)	October 8, 2023
55	ANAS IBRAHIM ABU SHAMMALAH	October 9, 2023
56	MOHAMMED SOBEH ABU RIZIQ	October 10, 2023
57	SAED ALTAWHEEL	October 10, 2023
58	HISHAM ALNAWAJHA	October 10, 2023
59	MOHAMMED FAYEZ ABU MATAR	October 11, 2023
60	MUSTAFA MOHAMMED ALNAQEB	October 11, 2023
61	AHMED SHEHAB	October 12, 2023
62	SALAM MEMAH	October 13, 2023
63	ABDELHADI HABIB	October 13, 2023

64	ISSAM BAHAR	October 17, 2023
65	MOHAMMED BALOUSHA	October 17, 2023
66	RAJAB MOHAMMED RAJAB ALNAQEB	October 17, 2023
67	SAMEEH ALNADI	October 18, 2023
68	KHALIL ABU ATHRA	October 19, 2023
69	HAZEM SAED	October 19, 2023
70	MOHAMMED ABU ALI	October 20, 2023
71	HANI ALMADHOUN	October 21, 2023
72	HUSSAM MOBARAK	October 21, 2023
73	RUSHDI ALSIRAJ	October 21, 2023
74	MOHAMMED SALEH ALSHORBAJI	October 23, 2023
75	MOHAMMED IMAD LABAD	October 24, 2023
76	MOHAMMED JAMAL ABU ZARIFA	October 24, 2023
77	IMAN JAMAL ALAQILI	October 24, 2023
78	SALMA MUKHAIMER	October 25, 2023
79	MOHAMMED FAYEZ ALHOSNI	October 25, 2023
80	JAMAL MOHAMMED FAQAWI	October 25, 2023
81	ZAHER ZAHER ALAFGHANI	October 25, 2023
82	SAED ALHALABI	October 26, 2023
83	AHMED ABU MAHADI	October 26, 2023
84	DOAA SHARAF	October 26, 2023
85	YASSER SOBHY ABU NAMOUS	October 27, 2023
86	HOZAIFA ALNAJJAR	October 28, 2023
87	NAZMI ALNADIM	October 26, 2023
88	MAJED KASHKO	October 31, 2023
89	IMAD ALWAHIDI	October 31, 2023
90	IYAD MATAR	November 1, 2023
91	MAJD ARANDAS	November 2, 2023
92	MOHAMMED ALBAYARI	November 2, 2023
93	MOHAMMED ABU HATAB	November 2, 2023
94	HAITHAM HARARAH	November 3, 2023
95	MOHAMMED ALJAJAH	November 6, 2023
96	MOHAMMED ABU HASIRA	November 7, 2023
97	AHMED ALQARA	November 10, 2023
98	AHMED FATIMA	November 13, 2023
99	MOUSA ALBARSH	November 13, 2023

100	MAHMOUD MATAR	November 15, 2023
101	DUNIA ALBATANJI	November 17, 2023
102	AMRO SALAH ABU HAYYA	November 18, 2023
103	SARI MANSOUR	November 18, 2023
104	HASSOUNAH ISLAIM	November 18, 2023
105	ABDELHALEEM AWAD	November 18, 2023
106	MONTASER ALSAWWAF	November 18, 2023
107	MOSTAFA ALSAWWAF	November 18, 2023
108	MOSAB ASHOUR	November 18, 2023
109	BILAL JADALLAH	November 19, 2023
110	AMAL ZAHD	November 20, 2023
111	ALAA ALHASANAT	November 20, 2023
112	AYAT ALKHDOUR	November 20, 2023
113	ALAA ALNIMR	November 20, 2023
114	JAMAL MOHAMMED HANNIYA	November 21, 2023
115	ASEM ALBARSH	November 22, 2023
116	MOHAMMED NABEEL ALZIQ	November 22, 2023
117	NADER MAHMOUD ALNAZLI	November 22, 2023
118	MOHAMMED MOEN AYYASH	November 23, 2023
119	MOSTAFA BAKER	November 23, 2023
120	HOZAIFA LOLO	November 24, 2023
121	ABDULLAH DARWISH	December 1, 2023
122	ADHAM HASSOUNAH	December 1, 2023
124	MARWAN ALSAWWAF	December 2, 2023
125	MOHAMMED FARAJALLAH	December 2, 2023
126	MOHAMMED ABU SAMRA	December 3, 2023
127	OLA ATALLAH	December 3, 2023
128	DR. HASSAN FARAJALLAH	December 3, 2023
129	SHAIMA ALJAZZAR	December 4, 2023
130	MAHMOUD SALEM	December 4, 2023
131	HAMADA YAZJI	December 4, 2023
132	ABDELHAMEED ALQARNAWI	December 4, 2023
133	AHLAM ALAJALA	December 4, 2024
134	HUSSAM OMAR AMMAR	December 8, 2023
135	DOAA ALJBOUR	December 9, 2023
136	NIRMEEN QAWWAS	December 11, 2023

137	ABDELKAREEM ODEH	December 13, 2023
138	HANAN AYYAD	December 13, 2023
139	SAMER ABU DUQQA	December 15, 2023
140	ASEM KAMAL MOUSA	December 16, 2023
141	ABDULLAH ALWAN	December 18, 2023
142	HANEEN ALI ALQASHTAN	December 18, 2023
143	ADEL ZOROB	December 19, 2023
144	RIZQ AROUK	December 22, 2023
145	MOHAMMED ALSAEDE	December 22, 2023
146	MOHAMMED KHALIFA	December 23, 2023
147	MOHAMMED NASSER ABU HWAIDI	December 23, 2023
148	AHMED JAMAL ALMADHOUN	December 24, 2023
149	MOHAMMED YOUNES ZAYTONIA	December 24, 2023
150	MOHAMMED ABDELKHALEK ALIFF	December 24, 2023
151	AHMED KHAIR ALDEEN	December 28, 2023
152	ABDULLAH HAMDAD	December 29, 2023
153	JABR ABU HADROUS	December 30, 2023
154	AKRAM AL-SHAFI	January 4, 2024
155	MUSTAFA THURYA	January 7, 2024
156	HAMZA AL-DAHDOUH	January 7, 2024
157	ABDULLAH EIAD BARRIS	January 8, 2024
158	MOHAMMAD ABU DAYR	January 8, 2024
159	HEBA AL-ABADLEH	January 9, 2024
160	AHMAD BADIR	January 10, 2024
161	MOHAMMAD SABHI AL-THALATHINI	January 11, 2024
162	YAZAN AL-ZOUDEH	January 14, 2024
163	Wael FANOUNA	January 18, 2024
164	KARAM ABU AJIRM	January 21, 2024
165	ISSAM AL-LOLO	January 28, 2024
166	MOHAMMAD ATA ALLAH	January 29, 2024
167	EIAD AHMED AL-ROWAH	February 6, 2024
168	DR. REZQ AL-GHRABLI	February 6, 2024
169	ZAKARIA ABU GHALEH	February 7, 2024
170	NAFETH ABD AL-JAWAD	February 8, 2024
171	YASSER MAMDOUH	February, 11, 2024
172	ALA' HASSAN AL-HAMMUS	February, 12, 2024

173	ANGHAM AHMED ADDWAN	February, 12, 2024
174	ALAA QADOUHA	February, 13, 2024
175	EHAB NASR ALLAH	February, 21, 2024
176	MOHAMMED SALAMA	March, 5, 2024
177	MOHAMMED AL-RIFI	March, 15, 2024
178	ABD AL-RAHMAN SAIMA	March, 16, 2024
179	BASSAM FAYIQ HASOONA	March, 20, 2024
180	DR. MAHMOUD EMAD ISSA	March, 23, 2024
181	EMAD AL-AFRANJI (Missing)	March, 23, 2024
182	OULA ABD AL-MONEM LABAD	March, 26, 2024
183	MOHAMMED ABU SAKHIL	March, 28, 2024
184	BAYAN ABU SULTAN (Missing)	March, 28, 2024
185	ABD AL-WAHAB AOUNI ABU AOUN	March, 31, 2024
186	TAREQ SAYED ABU SAKHIL	April, 4, 2024
187	AMNA HAMID	April, 24, 2024
188	SALEM ABU TOYOOR	April, 29, 2024
189	MUSTAFA HATEM AYAD	May, 6, 2023
190	BAHA' ROOHY AKASHA	May, 11, 2024
191	HAEL AL-NAJJAR	May, 15, 2024
192	MAHMOUD JAHJOUH	May, 15, 2024
193	MOHAMMAD AL-HOUBI	May, 17, 2024
194	ABD AL-RAOUF ASALYAH	May, 28, 2024
195	ALLA AL-DAHDHOUH	May, 31, 2025
196	ABDALLAH AL-JAMAL	June, 8, 2024
197	MAHMOUD EIAD QASEM	June, 11, 2024
198	SALEEM AL-SHARFA	June, 20, 2024
199	MOHAMMAD ABU SHARI'AH	June, 29, 2024
200	MOHAMMAD YOUSSEF AL-SIKANI	July, 4, 2024
201	AHMED SAKAR	July, 5, 2024
202	SAADI MDOUKH	July, 5, 2024
203	AMJAD JAHJOUH	July, 6, 2024
204	WAFAA ABU DAB'AN	July, 6, 2024
205	RAZIQA ABU SHIKYAN	July, 6, 2024
206	SALAMA JAM'AH AL-HASHASH	July, 8, 2024
207	MOHAMMAD MENHAL ABU ARMANA	July, 13, 2024
208	MOHAMMAD MISHMESH	July, 16, 2024

209	MOHAMMAD ABU JASER	July, 20, 2024
210	MOTASSAM GHORAB	July, 20, 2024
211	HAIDER AL-MASDAR	July, 21, 2024
212	MOHAMMAD ABU DAQAH	July, 29, 2024
213	ISMAIL AL-GHOUL	July, 31, 2024
214	RAMI AL-RIFI	July, 31, 2024
215	MOHAMMAD ABU SA'ADAH	August, 6, 2024
216	ABD ALLAH AL-SOUSI	August, 9, 2024
217	TAMIM AHMED MA'AMAR	August, 9, 2024
218	IBRAHIM MARWAN MUHAREB	August, 19, 2024
219	MOHAMMAD FARJ ALLAH	August, 21, 2024
220	HAMZA MURTAJA	August, 22, 2024
221	HOSSAM AL-DABAKI	August, 22, 2024
222	ALI NAIF TAEEMA	August, 26, 2024
223	MOHAMMAD ABD AL-FATTAH	August, 28, 2024
224	SUMAYYA ABD AL-FATTAH ABD RABEH	August, 28, 2024
225	ABD ALLAH OMAR SHIKSHIK	September, 13, 2024
226	MOHAMMAD SALEM ABOU SHOUKAH	September, 17, 2024
227	Wafa AL-ADINI	September, 30, 2024
228	HASSAN HAMAD	October, 06, 2024
229	MOHAMMAD ROOHI AL-TANANI	October, 09, 2024
230	AYMAN ROYSHED	October, 14, 2024
231	SAED RADWAN	October, 27, 2024
232	HAMZA ABU SALMIA	October, 27, 2024
233	HANIN BAROUD	October, 27, 2024
234	NADIA AL-SAYED	October, 27, 2024
235	ABD AL-RHMAN AL-TANNANI	October, 27, 2023
236	AMR ABU ODEH	October, 31, 2024
237	BARA' ALI DAGHISH	November, 1, 2024
238	BILAL MOHAMMED RAJAB	November, 1, 2024
239	ABD AL-RAHMAN BAHAR	November, 6, 2024
240	KHALED WALID ABU ZIR	November, 7, 2024
241	ZAHRA ABU SAKHIL	November, 8, 2024
242	AHMED ABU SAKHIL	November, 8, 2024
243	MUSTAFA KHADIR BAHAR	November, 9, 2024
244	MOHAMMAD ABD AL-AZIZ KHREIS	November, 11, 2024

245	MAHDI HASAN AL-MAMLUK	November, 11, 2024
246	MOHAMMAD SALEH AL-SHARIF	November, 16, 2024
247	AHMED YOUSEF ABU SHARIA	November, 19, 2024
248	FATIMA MOHAMMAD AL-KIRIRI	November, 19, 2024
249	ABD AL-RAHEEM AL-TAHRRAWI	November, 21, 2024
250	MAHMOUD AL-KHATIB	November, 21, 2024
251	Wael Abu Quffa	November, 22, 2024
252	MOHANNAD MOHAMMAD KHALED	November, 23, 2024
253	ALAA AL-DIN BARHOOM	November, 27, 2024
254	MAMDOUH QNEITA	November, 30, 2024
255	MAYSARA AHMED SALAH	December, 1, 2024
256	IMAN AL-SHANTI	December 11, 2024
257	ABDEL-RAHMAN AL-QASAS	December 12, 2024
258	SHADI AL-SULAFITI	December 7, 2024
259	MOHAMMED BAHLOUSHA	December 14, 2024
260	MOHAMMED AL-QIRNAAWI	December 14, 2024
261	AHMED AL-LOUH	December 15, 2024
262	HAZEM ABU ARQOUB	December 21, 2024
263	FAYSAL ABU AL-QUMSAN	December 26, 2024
264	AYMAN AL-JADI	December 26, 2024
265	MOHAMMED AL-LAD'AA	December 26, 2024
266	FADI HASSOUNA	December 26, 2024
267	IBRAHIM AL-SHEIKH	December 26, 2024
268	MOHAMMED ATEF HIJAZI	December 27, 2024

DETAILS OF VIOLATIONS:

JANUARY:

(03/01) The occupation forces targeted press crews with direct live bullets while they were covering the incursion of the “Nour Shams” camp in the city of Tulkarm at around 1:00 pm on Wednesday in response to an armed clash taking place in the place, which led to the injury of journalist HAFEZ SABRA with bruises in his foot during fleeing from the place.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, an armed clash took place in the “Nour Shams” camp in the city of Tulkarm on Wednesday afternoon, and while the press crews were covering the incursion operation, which continued for two consecutive days, an armed clash occurred in the camp and the occupation army was exposed to gunfire, then the army opened fire on the press crews, some of whom were broadcasting live, therefore it was documented. The bullets were fired automatically, as the bullets passed by the journalists as they were fleeing the place, which led to the injury of “Roya” channel correspondent, HAFEZ ABU SABRA, who suffered bruises in his foot after he and journalist MOIN SHADID fell to the ground.

The journalists remained on the ground for more than ten minutes due to continuous shooting towards them.

Among the journalists who were present at the scene (KHALED BADIR, SHADI JARARAA, HAFEZ ABU SABRA, AMID SHEHADEH, MAHMOUD FAWZI, RABIE AL-MUNIR, LAITH JAAR, TARIQ YOUSSEF, MAJDI SHTAYYEH, ALI SHTAYYEH, and MOIN SHADID)

(04/01) On Thursday dawn, the Israeli occupation forces arrested photojournalist Wafa AWWAD from his home in the city of Tulkarm after searching the house, confiscating his press equipment, and beating him. He was detained for several hours in the “Irtah” center before being released.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, an occupation army force (at least 16 soldiers from the Yassam unit and the border guards) raided the home of photojournalist Wafa MOHAMMED AWWAD (46 years old), who works for the Palestinian News Agency “Wafa” in Tulkarm, at around two o'clock in the morning after demolishing the door of the house and breaking into it by force and arrested him.

The journalist was surprised by the soldiers inside the rooms of the house. They searched the entire house, stole the press shield and the mask, and after verifying his identity, they prevented him from wearing his clothes, then they handcuffed and blindfolded him.

They stayed in the house for about 15 minutes, after they confiscated his and his wife's phones, and then took him to the military jeeps. Since he left the house, the occupation soldiers began beating and kicking him which continued inside the military jeep, and then they transferred him to another military jeep and continued to beat him and unleashed their k9 dogs on him.

The journalist was transferred to the “Irtah” center. There, the iron handcuffs were removed and replaced with plastic ones. He was placed in the outer square and remained in that square until the evening hours. At that time, he was presented to the intelligence officer, who told him, “You are forbidden to photograph because you are photographing the army and photographing the faces of the soldiers, and this is forbidden.”

The photographer was prevented from recovering his press shield, after the officer threw

him to the ground, and he was released from the checkpoint after a 14-hour detention, while he suffered pain in his back and hands from handcuffs.

(04/01) The occupation forces targeted a group of journalists by firing bullets at them to prevent them from covering the incursion of the village of "Sir" in the city of Jenin and besieging a house there on Thursday. The bullets hit a number of houses near which the journalists were present.

According to the investigations of MADA's field researcher, a group of journalists arrived in the village of "Sir" in Jenin Governorate around three o'clock in the afternoon on Thursday, and they are (freelance journalist SHATHA HANAYSHA (31 years old), ISSAM AL-RIMAWI, photographer of Anatolia, ANAS HOUSHIEH, correspondent of Odeh Channel, freelance journalist MOHAMMED ABED, journalist ALI SHTAYYEH, MAJDI SHTAYYEH, AMR MANASRA, MOHAMMED MANSOUR, Wafa Agency photographer), and when they arrived at the place, there were no clashes, but rather the occupation forces were present at the place in a plain area. The journalists took a place for themselves on a high hill, in an area exposed to the soldiers and across from them. However, the soldiers fired the first shot at the journalists, as the journalists lay down on the ground to take cover, and whenever they tried to get up to move to another place, bullets were fired at them, and there was only a wall less than half a meter high.

During the withdrawal of the occupation forces from the village to the outskirts of the town, when the sounds of gunfire were heard resulting from clashes, the journalists were directed to approach the place of those clashes, to monitor what was happening in the area, and they were targeted by gunfire (more than 15 bullets) from one of the snipers. The bullets hit many houses, forcing journalists to flee the place as shooting continued in their direction.

At approximately 10:30, the Palestine TV crew, consisting of reporter AHMED MOHAMMED NAZZAL (44 years old), accompanied by photographer TARIQ ABU ZEID, were present at the eastern entrance to the village, at a distance of no less than 200-300 meters from the occupation soldiers.

After an hour of the crew's presence, two armored vehicles approached the crew, and through a megaphone they were directly asked to raise their hands. A number of soldiers got off and went to the crew and shouted at them in Hebrew. The soldier immediately lowered the camera lens to the ground, placed the live broadcast device on the ground, and raised the weapon in the their faces, then the reporter NAZZAL was sending a live message with the microphone in his hand and he continued covering, and then the soldier confiscated the microphone and put it on the ground and started shouting at him and preventing him from approaching the microphone. Another soldier remained next to the crew and did not leave them, while one of the soldiers continued to make sure that the camera was off and there was no filming. He unplugged all wires and cables from the camera, to make sure that the camera was not working, and they remained in this position for about 40 minutes. Also, the journalist HISHAM ABU SHAKRA, a photographer for the Turkish Anatolia Agency, whose camera's memory card was confiscated, while he was accompanying Palestine TV crew after the occupation soldiers prevented him from covering, as they stood in front of him and brandished their weapons at him.

After the occupation forces withdrew from the town, Palestine TV correspondent AHMED NAZZAL (44 years old) and photographer TARIQ ABU ZEID went to one of the houses in the village and were on the roof of the house to photograph what was happening on the outskirts of the village from the western side, and at that time they were exposed to direct

live bullets. The soldiers fired showers of bullets (more than 5 bullets) towards the house and the journalists on its roof. The bullets hit the walls, while one bullet penetrated the windows of the house.

Less than an hour later, journalists ABU SHAKRA and NAZZAL went to the roof of a house to cover what was happening, but the soldiers targeted them with live bullets that hit the wall near where they were standing, and they miraculously escaped an injury that could have been fatal.

While freelance journalist MOHAMMED ATEEQ (31 years old), Reuters photographer RANEEN SAWAFTA, and Al-Alam channel correspondent RAYA AROUQ were present in one of the streets of the village overlooking the occupation soldiers in the plain area in the vicinity of the village, where they were also targeted by bullets and at least one bullet hit one of the houses near them, forcing them to leave the place and enter a house in the village.

(04/01) The Israeli occupation forces targeted press crews with live bullets during their incursion of the “Nour Shams” camp in the city of Tulkarm, causing some of them to suffer bruises as they fled for cover, such as “Roya” channel correspondent HAFEZ ABU SABRA, who suffered a bruise in his foot.

According to the testimony of Al Jazeera correspondent LAITH JAAR (27 years old) to MADA researcher, at around one o'clock in the afternoon on Thursday, the journalists were directly targeted by bullets being fired at them more than once while they were on the “Aktaba” hill opposite the “Nour Shams” camp to prevent them from covering the occupation forces raid of the camp, as they lie down on the ground to avoid injury.

Among the journalists who were known were (KHALED BADIR and SHADI JARARAA from Al-Ghad TV, THARWAT SHAQRA and her photojournalist from Al-Hurra TV, AMID SHEHADEH and RABIE AL-MUNIR from Al-Arabi TV, reporter LAITH JAAR and photographer TARIQ YOUSSEF from Al-Jazeera, HAMDY HAMDAN and the Palestine TV crew, and journalist MOIN SHADID).

(04/01) Safa Agency journalist AKRAM AL-SHAFI'I was martyred, more than two months after he was injured in an Israeli bombing in Gaza City.

(04/01) Photojournalists ABOUD HAMDOUNA and IYAD AL-NAJJAR were injured as a result of being targeted by live bullets while they were photographing the destruction in the Birkat Abu Rashid area in Jabalia Camp. They were transferred to Al-Awda Hospital to receive treatment.

(05/01) The occupation forces stormed a printing press in the city of Halhul, north of Hebron, and confiscated its equipment at dawn on Friday.

According to the testimony of the printing press owner, GHASSAN KARAJA, to MADA researcher, the Israeli occupation forces, reinforced with military vehicles and a truck equipped with a crane, stormed the city of Halhul, north of the city of Hebron, at 1:30 am on Friday. The forces were stationed in the “Nabi Yunus” neighborhood, east of the city, and raided the printing press after opening the doors using special tools, and the soldiers began a search and confiscation of the printing press's contents.

The confiscation operation included a laser machine, 3 computers, two printers, a gelatin cutting machine, a gelatin machine, manual excavators, and a machine used in installing banners, while the soldiers brought the citizen GHASSAN KARAJA after contacting him and handed him a report of the confiscated equipment. The financial losses of the printing press are estimated at approximately 60 thousand shekels.

(06/01) The occupation police detained two media crews on Saturday morning while they were in the Gaza Strip for coverage, filmed them and interrogated them on the ground. They were released after three hours of detention.

According to a statement by Al-Jazeera correspondent NAJWAN SAMRI to MADA researcher, a group of journalists, namely: (Al-Jazeera correspondent NAJWAN SAMRI and her colleague, photographer WAEL AL-SALAYMEH, Arab TV correspondent CHRISTINE RINAWI, and photographer HABIB DEMIRJI) headed on Saturday morning to the Gaza Strip, specifically to an area overlooking the neighborhood of Al-Shujaiya, where journalists and media crews have been present in the same place continuously to cover for several weeks.

At approximately 10:00 in the morning, a military force arrived at the place. At first, the journalists thought it was a routine visit and that they were a group of soldiers who came almost daily to take a look at the place. However, they asked the journalists to check their identities and press cards, and when the journalists asked about the reason for all of this, the answer was, "you'll find out later."

After the cards were checked, the crew of Al-Jazeera and Al-Arabi TV were detained and interrogated on the ground for three hours, where they were asked many questions about the reason for their presence in the place and the nature of their journalistic work. The police officers also told them that "Al-Mattal" had been announced as a closed military zone and they are prohibited from being there.

During the detention period, police officers photographed the detained journalists, and asked them to vacate the car, threatening to transfer them for investigation, even though they had not started filming yet. One of the soldiers tried to ask the special forces not to release the detained journalists, claiming that they did not reach the place by the main road but rather through bypass roads, which the journalists denied.

At approximately 01:00 pm in the afternoon, that is, after three hours of field detention, the journalists were released after providing their information to the special forces' soldiers, and they were released with the possibility of being summoned for investigation in the future.

(07/01) Journalists MUSTAFA THURAYA and HAMZA WAEL AL DAHDOUH, son of Al Jazeera's correspondent, were martyred in Khan Yunis by an Israeli bombing of a car that was transporting them in the Mirage area in Rafah, south of the Gaza Strip.

(08/01) Journalist ABDULLAH EYAD BRAIS and a number of his family members were martyred after their home in Khan Yunis camp was bombed. Also, the photojournalist in the media office of the Ministry of Interior, MUHAMMAD ABU DAYER "ABU MISBAH" was martyred.

(09/01) Journalist HEBA AL-ABADLA and her daughter were martyred in the occupation bombing that targeted her home in Khan Yunis.

(11/01) Al-Quds Al-Youm channel Mohammad Jamal AL-Thalathini was martyred after his family home in southern Gaza was targeted in the occupation's bombing of the southern Gaza Strip, and he and his brother were martyred.

(11/01) Journalist Ahmed Salama Abu Aziz was injured by shrapnel from the shelling of his home in the western camp of Khan Younis on Friday morning.

According to the testimony of the Quds Feed Network correspondent and the British Body Beast website correspondent, journalist Ahmed Salama Abu Aziz (28 years old), at around 11:30 am on Friday morning, while he was at home with his family in the western camp of Khan Younis, an F16 warplane fired a missile directly at the house, which resulted in the

journalist being injured by shrapnel from the shelling.

The journalist was transferred to Nasser Hospital to receive treatment, where it was found that he had shrapnel in his right foot, a dislocation in his left shoulder, bruises, torn spinal ligaments, and a herniated disc in the second and fifth vertebrae. He is still awaiting surgery.

(13/01) The occupation soldiers surrounded a group of journalists in the vicinity of the Al-Far'a camp, south of Tubas, on Saturday morning, preventing them from covering the events and preventing them from leaving the area. They also targeted the car of Al-Jazeera journalist LAITH JAAR with gunfire, which led to being hit by a single bullet in the windshield during the incursion of the camp which lasted for more than 10 hours.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, the occupation forces stormed the "Al-Far'a" camp around eight o'clock in the morning on Saturday, and while the press crews were covering the incursion, including (freelance journalist YAZAN HAMAYEL, freelance photographer WAHAJ BANI MUFLEH, and "Quds News Network" correspondent ABDULLAH BAHASH Journalist MUJAHID TABANJA and journalist SHADIA BANI SHAMSA, Palestine TV correspondent, journalist AMIR HILMI SHAHEEN, Al-Hayat Al-Jadeeda newspaper photographer ISSAM AL-RIMAWI, Al-Jazeera correspondent LAITH JAAR, Turkish Anatolia Agency photographer HISHAM ABU SHAKRA, in addition to a Turkish photographer and reporter). The occupation soldiers surrounded them in their position on the hill opposite to the camp next to the mosque for about 3 hours, prevented them from reaching their vehicles, and threatened to shoot them directly, as they were forced to evacuate the area under the threat.

During the direct targeting of those present with live bullets, the vehicle of Al Jazeera channel correspondent, journalist LAITH JAAR, was hit by a bullet in the windshield, as it was in the "Wadi Al-Fara'a" area, where the occupation vehicles were gathered. When the journalist headed to his vehicle with his colleague "BAHASH," a military jeep tried to run them over, forcing them to flee and take cover in one of the alleys near the mosque, while the soldiers shouted at them and cursed them for turning back, and fired bullets randomly at them.

(13/01) Warplanes completely destroyed the home of journalist MAHMOUD AL-LOUH, in addition to destroying a number of his family's homes and a number of homes in the Al-Dawa neighborhood, north of Al-Nuseirat, in the central Gaza Strip.

(14/01) On Saturday morning, the occupation forces directly targeted a number of journalists and media crews with stun grenades in the city of Jenin, which led to their withdrawal and prevented them from covering the incursion of the city.

According to the investigations of MADA's field researcher, a group of journalists were present at around nine o'clock on Saturday morning to cover the occupation forces' incursion of the city of Jenin and its camp. Among them were identified (Quds Network correspondent, journalist MOHAMMED ABED, (28 years old), journalist ALI AL-SAMOUDI, (55 years old), who works for the Jerusalem newspaper, freelance journalist MOHAMMED ATEEQ, (31 years old), Palestine Post correspondent MASHAEL ABU AL-RUB, (24 years old), freelance journalist HAMZA AL-ZYOUD, (23 years old), freelance journalist MOHAMMED ZAKARNEH, (36 years old)).

The journalists were all present covering the incursion of the city of Jenin, where the occupation bulldozers began destroying the infrastructure on Haifa Street near the Haifa gas station. While journalists were covering the events, they were directly targeted with

stun grenades several times, which led them to retreat and withdraw from the place.

(14/01) Al-Ghad TV cameraman YAZAN AL-ZWAIDI was martyred in the occupation's bombing of the northern Gaza Strip.

January 14th. The occupation forces destroyed by missile bombardment the home of journalist DOAA AL-BAZ in the Nuseirat neighborhood, where she and her family reside. The occupation warplanes targeted the entire neighborhood, leading to its complete destruction.

(15/01) A "Wafa" agency photographer was injured by fragments of a stun grenade in his right leg while covering the occupation forces' incursion of the city of Dura in Hebron on Monday afternoon. He was transferred to Dura Governmental Hospital to receive the necessary treatment.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, at around 2:00 pm on Monday, the occupation forces stormed the city of Dura, south of Hebron Governorate. The soldiers deployed in the center of the city in the commercial market and fired several gas bombs randomly, while the young men threw stones at the soldiers, who responded by firing live bullets resulted in the injury of a number of citizens.

At approximately 3:20 pm, the occupation soldiers arrived in the "Wadi Al-Hammam" area in the center of the city, and were stationed in front of the Al-Arab Residential Complex. During that time, the Palestinian News Agency "Wafa" photographer, MASHHOUR HUSSEIN AL-WAHWAH (44 years old), was standing 200 meters away from where the soldiers were, covering the events. One of the soldiers fired bullets and stun grenades at the journalist, who was present near the citizens and wearing a full journalist uniform, which resulted in him being injured by fragments of a stun grenade below the right knee.

The photographer was transported by a Palestinian Red Crescent ambulance to Dura Governmental Hospital, where x-rays were taken, and appropriate treatment was given to him. The Israeli force left the place after injuring ten civilians and killing two male and female.

Following the injury of photographer AL-WAHWAH, a settler website on the Telegram network published a clip in Hebrew in which it said: "The Wafa Agency photographer was eliminated."

(17/01) The occupation forces detained Al Jazeera Mubasher correspondent Fayhaa Khanfar and confiscated her phone while covering the storming of Tulkarm camp on Wednesday morning at the entrance to the camp and threatened her that something bad would happen to her if they saw her covering again.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, JOURNALIST FAYHAA KHANFAR was present at the main entrance to the "Tulkarm" camp with a group of journalists to cover the Israeli military reinforcements to the camp to storm it, and they were covering the events from their place because the occupation forces prevented press and medical crews from entering the camp.

At approximately 4:30 pm, a number of soldiers headed towards the journalists and began pulling out their cameras and attacking them. The journalists began to withdraw, along with the journalist "KHANFAR." One of the soldiers did not ask her to return, and at the same time another soldier approached her and began shouting at her. He asked her to walk with them, and at gunpoint she walked with them dozens of meters to the inner entrance of the camp, and when her steps were slower, he pushed her with the rifle on her back, and when she reached the place they wanted, two soldiers attacked her and took

the phone from her, and two others were surrounding her and they asked her to raise her hands up while they shouted at her hysterically.

After that, an officer came and asked her who she worked with, and when she told him that she worked for “Al Jazeera Mubasher”, he brutally shouted at her and insulted Al Jazeera, and asked her for a second mobile phone. She told him that she only had one mobile phone and that the soldiers confiscated it.

The journalist remained crucified against the wall, and there were three soldiers shouting at her, and one of them shouted at her and kicked her with his foot so that she puts her feet to the back and raise her hands at the same time.

The detention continued for about half an hour, until one of the soldiers asked her to leave the camp. He kept walking with her until she reached the main street. He asked her to get into any car to go away. She walked with him and asked him for her phone, but to no avail. He told her that she must leave and that he should not see her face near the camp or else something bad would happen to her.

(18/01) The journalist and director of Al-Quds Al-Youm satellite channel, WA'EL FANNOUNEH, was martyred as a result of being targeted in downtown Gaza.

(19/01) The occupation forces raided the home of freelance journalist IHAB AL-ALAMI in the town of “Beit Ummar” in the city of Hebron and searched it at dawn on Friday.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist IHAB ISSA AL-ALAMI to MADA researcher, the Israeli occupation forces raided his house in the “Asida” area, east of the town of “Beit Ummar” in Hebron, at around 3:30 am, on Friday, when the soldiers began knocking very violently on the door of the house while screaming. When the door opened, three soldiers rushed inside, two of them pointed weapons in the face of the journalist, AL-ALAMI, while the third lit flashlights in his face and asked him to step back and ask those inside the rooms to get out. The journalist, his wife, and his little daughter went to the hall in the middle of the house, and while one of the soldiers asked for his personal identification and began the security check, a number of other soldiers rushed into the room and began a search process, and after about 15 minutes, the soldiers withdrew from the house without confiscating anything.

(21/01) Journalist KARAM ABU AJEREIM was martyred in a bombing carried out by the occupation army on Abasan al-Kabira, east of Khan Yunis.

(22/01) Journalist IMAD GHABBOUN was moderately injured as a result of the occupation forces targeting a group of journalists and civilians in the Tal al-Zaatar area in Jabalia camp.

(22/01) Occupation soldiers detained a Palestine TV crew in the Old City of Hebron, preventing them from covering a march organized by settlers in the town, and closing shops there on Monday morning.

According to the investigations of MADA’s field researcher, the “Palestine” TV satellite crew, consisting of (JIHAD AL-QAWASMEH, director of the Hebron office, TV cameraman ALAA NADER AL-HADDAD, (35 years old), and satellite journalist WU’OOD AL-MASIMI, TV correspondent), went to about 10:00 am, Monday to the Old City of Hebron to cover the occupation forces’ closure of shops in the town, in addition to covering the settlers’ march.

The crew stopped near the old municipality building, and after about ten minutes, one of the soldiers at one of the observation points above the aforementioned building began to move and make calls. Within moments, five soldiers coming from the center of the market attacked the press crew, and one of them was shouting, “shut the camera, stop filming.”

Journalist AL-HADDAD spoke to the soldiers and told them that he was a journalist, but the soldiers did not care and asked him to stop filming and accompany them to an area close to the old municipality building, 20 meters away from the place. They asked him to stop near the wall and asked him why he was in the area. The journalist replied that he was filming for Palestine TV, while one of the soldiers approached the reporter, WU'OOD AL-MASIMI, and asked her to accompany him to the location of journalist AL-HADDAD. The soldiers asked the journalist to stop and face the wall. Journalist AL-HADDAD objected to this method, and after talking with one of the soldiers, he understood what was going on and asked him to sit down, and then he took Journalist AL-HADDAD's identity was subjected to security checks, and after about 20 minutes, the two journalists were asked to leave, after informing them that it was forbidden to be in the place for filming. The two journalists moved away from the place and began filming again, while the soldier followed them and told them that if you do not leave, you would be arrested, which forced them to leave.

(25/01) Eyad Ahmad El-Ruwagh who worked as a host for Al-Aqsa Voice Radio, was killed in an Israeli airstrike on Nuseirat camp in northern Gaza, along with four of his children.

(28/01) The martyrdom of freelance journalist ISSAM AL-LULU, his wife and two of his children as a result of the occupation's bombing of their home in Gaza City, and the martyrdom of journalist MOHAMMED ATALLAH in the occupation's bombing of Al-Shati camp west of Gaza City.

(30/01) An Israeli officer obstructed the work of Jordanian TV correspondent RAJAI AL-KHATIB on Tuesday morning by firing tear gas canisters at him to prevent him from continuing on his way, and also attacked his car by smashing it.

According to a statement by Jordanian TV correspondent RAJAI AL-KHATIB to MADA researcher, the journalist headed to the city of Jenin on Tuesday morning, and at about ten o'clock when he arrived near the town of Qabatiya, southwest of the city of Jenin, an Israeli military force intercepted his way and asked him to stop, without there being any military checkpoints.

The journalist showed his Israeli and international press cards, and was driving a car marked with the Press badge on it, but the officer continued to ask questions about his destination and prevented him from continuing on his way, under the pretext that the military zone was closed.

Verbal arguments took place in Hebrew between the journalist and the officer, as he speaks Hebrew fluently, and the conversation turned to accusing him of belonging to the Hamas movement. RAJAI denied this and said that he was only doing his job. The officer came back and said, "you are a terrorist," and he replied, "we are not saboteurs break into hospitals and kill patients in their beds."

These words alarmed the officer, and he raised his weapon and began hitting the car's windows and breaking them. While RAJAI was trying to escape from the place, the soldiers fired a stun grenade at him, which exploded near the car, causing external damage that did not reach the press equipment or cameras, and did not cause him any physical damage.

FEBRUARY:

(01/02) The Israeli occupation forces arrested journalist SIQAL YOUSEF ISSA QADDUM (51 years old) while she was passing through a checkpoint in the northern West Bank. They released her from "Damoun" Prison after an 11-day detention and deported her to Gaza Strip.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, the Israeli occupation forces arrested journalist SIQAL QADDUM, who works in the Editing Department at Palestine TV office in Hebron, while she was passing through a military checkpoint in the northern West Bank at around 1:00 PM on the first Thursday of February.

The journalist, who lives in the town of Al-Shuyoukh, north of Hebron, was arrested while she was on her way to visit one of her relatives in the city of Jenin. She was transferred to Hasharon Prison in Israel and from there to Damon Prison.

Journalist SIQAL was released on the morning of Sunday, corresponding to Feb. 11, when the occupation authorities deported her to Gaza Strip via Kerem Shalom Crossing after an 11-day detention.

(01/02) Journalist RANEEN SAWAFTA's vehicle was hit by two bullets fired by Israeli occupation soldiers while she was there to cover the occupation forces' storming of the city of Tulkarm at dawn on Thursday, February 1.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, the occupation forces stormed the city of "Tubas" at around 2:00AM on the first Thursday of February, and this invasion included gunfire by the occupation forces, as Reuters cameraman RANEEN SAWAFTA's vehicle was hit by two bullets. The first bullet hit the windshield from the left side, causing it to break, while the second bullet hit the left side door.

(05/02) The occupation authorities prevented journalist SARI JARADAT from traveling to Jordan on Monday morning and told him that he was prohibited from traveling for Shin Bet security reasons.

In his testimony to a MADA researcher, journalist SARI SHARIF ABDEL GHAFAR JARADAT (39 years old) said that he went at about 9:00AM, on Monday morning to "Al Karama" crossing, heading to the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan to process a Jordanian passport. Immediately upon the journalist's arrival at the Israeli side, he was asked to by the soldier to hand over his passport and wait for a short time. After that, his passport was returned to him, and he was informed that he was banned from traveling for security reasons related to the Shin Bet.

Earlier, the occupation authorities had refused to grant the journalist an entry permit to the city of Jerusalem to conduct an interview at the American Consulate after he applied for a visa to travel to the United States.

(06/02) The martyrdom of journalist IYAD AHMED ALRAWEGH, a reporter and presenter on Sawt Al-Aqsa Radio, along with a number of his family members, as a result of the Zionist occupation targeting his house in Al-Hasayna area of the Nuseirat camp. The occupation forces also assassinated the journalist of "Al-Quds Today" TV, MOHAMMED JAMAL SOBHY, after targeting his family home in the south of Gaza and the martyrdom of him and his brother. The martyrdom of journalist DR. RIZQ AL-GHARABLI, Director of the Palestinian Information Center in Gaza Strip, after the continuous targeting and bombing of Khan Yunis Governorate.

(07/02) The Israeli occupation police arrested freelance journalist MOHAMMAD ELEYAN ABU SNEINA from Al-Aqsa Mosque Square while covering the celebration of the Isra and Mi'raj. He was taken to the "Al-Qashla" investigation center and released the next day on the condition that he be removed from Al-Aqsa Mosque for a week.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, at approximately 3:45 PM on Thursday, the Israeli occupation forces arrested freelance journalist MOHAMMAD ELEYAN ABU SNEINA, while he was in the courtyards of Al-Aqsa Mosque in the city of Jerusalem,

near “Bab Al-Mutahhara,” while he was photographing the atmosphere of the celebration on the anniversary of the Isra and Mi’raj. During this time, police security personnel attacked journalist ABU SNEINA and confiscated the photography equipment he had, in addition to a bag he was carrying. He was transferred to the “Beit Eliyahu” police station in the Bab al-Silsilah area in the Old City of Jerusalem, and then he was transferred to the “Al-Qishla” investigation center, in Bab al-Khalil. There, the journalist was detained in a narrow corridor and was assaulted by officers of the Israeli intelligence service “Shin Bet” and the police, beating him using their hands.

At approximately 12:30 midnight on Friday, the journalist underwent an interrogation session regarding the reasons for his presence in Al-Aqsa Mosque and his journalistic work. A trial session was scheduled for him on Friday morning in the Magistrate Court in the city of Jerusalem, but it was canceled.

The journalist was returned to the Beit Eliyahu police station in the old city and was released in the afternoon hours of Friday after returning his confiscated belongings, on the condition that he be expelled from Al-Aqsa Mosque for a week.

(07/02) Journalist ZAKARIA ABU GHALI, his mother and sister were martyred, and others were injured in the bombing of a house west of Rafah.

(08/02) Journalist NAFEZ ABDELJAWAD, who works for Palestine TV, was martyred. His son was also martyred with him in the targeting of a house in Deir al-Balah in the center of Gaza Strip.

(09/02) The Israeli occupation forces arrested the freelance photojournalist HAMZA SAFI after raiding his home in the city of Tulkarm at dawn on Friday. They interrogated him on the ground and confiscated his journalistic equipment, mobile phones, and computers. He was transferred to Al-Jalama detention center.

According to the testimony of the journalist’s wife, MARYAM SHAWAHNA, to a MADA researcher, the occupation forces stormed the house of photojournalist HAMZA MOHAMMAD MUSTAFA SAFI (30 years old) in the city of Tulkarm at around 3:00 AM on Friday. The occupation soldiers, totaling more than ten, went up to the fourth floor of the building where the photographer lived, and the journalist opened the door for fear of blowing it up, as his wife and he were still awake.

The soldiers detained the journalist’s wife and two children in a room in the house, while HAMZA was handcuffed and taken to the children’s room for interrogation.

The occupation soldiers searched all parts of the house and deliberately vandalized its contents. They confiscated two phones for the journalist’s wife, two other phones for the journalist, two laptops, and HAMZA’s personal photography equipment (stands, photography drone, camera, lights, headphones, flashlights). Everything electronic was confiscated.

The occupation soldiers stayed for about an hour and a third at the home of journalist HAMZA, and throughout that time, HAMZA remained in the room undergoing interrogation, as the soldiers prevented his wife and children from seeing him even after the interrogation ended and he was arrested and taken abroad.

After the end of the raid, one of the soldiers informed the journalist HAMZA’s wife by a wave of his hand that they were finished. He did not respond to her questions about her husband or the phones. However, he did not answer and made a gesture with his hand that she should stay in the house. She was not able to see HAMZA at that time, and the family learned later that the journalist was in “Al-Jalama” detention center, without any

other details.

(11/02) “Kanaan Agency” journalist YASSER MAMDOUH was killed by occupation army snipers in the Nasser Medical Complex in Khan Yunis. He had previously been injured several times while covering the return marches and the events of Al-Aqsa Intifada.

(11/02) Israeli intelligence personnel abused freelance journalist IBRAHIM AL-SINJLAWI by assaulting him verbally and physically, hitting him on the head and pushing him to the ground several times, and searching him and his phone to prevent him from covering a shooting event in the Old City of Jerusalem on Sunday morning.

According to the investigations of MADA’s field researcher, at around 01:00 on Sunday evening, the freelance photographer IBRAHIM AL-SINJLAWI was present in Al-Wad Street area in the Old City of Jerusalem to cover the event of a young man being shot in the place for allegedly carrying out an attack. When a group of occupation intelligence personnel arrived at the place, he was the only Arab photographer in addition to an Israeli journalist. The intelligence personnel went towards him without any reason and began asking him about what he had photographed. He answered them that he was a journalist, pointing to the Israeli press card that he was wearing around his neck in addition to wearing a journalist’s uniform. They asked him to show them his private phone, specifically the photos. He did not refuse and opened his phone, and the last photos were in Al-Aqsa Mosque.

Then someone suddenly snatched the phone from his hand and wanted to open the WhatsApp application, so IBRAHIM tried to close the phone when another person surprised him by pulling it out and hitting him on the head. He was surprised and rejected the request, saying that this request was “illegal and an assault to his privacy and rights as a journalist” and that he offered them the camera file and photos as proof that they were free of any illegal images. Then they started shouting insults and threatening to beat, arrest, and detain him in “Al-Qashla” investigation center if he did not agree to their request to open the phone and view the “WhatsApp” application.

They shouted at him and forced him to take off his press helmet before they assaulted him by hitting him on the head and pushing him to the ground. They stole his wallet and physically searched him in the middle of the street without a sensible reason. They opened the application on the phone after they forcefully kidnapped and beat him. Then they returned it to him and forced him to give them his phone number to hand him a summons for investigation under the pretext that he worked for Al-Qastal network. He replied that he does not work with them and has no relationship with the network at all and that he is a freelance photographer who cooperates with many international and foreign news agencies. He explained that many pages and news agencies publish his photos without obtaining his permission.

(12/02) The martyrdom of two journalists: journalist ALAA ALHOMS, as a result of the wounds she sustained in the bombing of her family’s home in “Al-Jeneina” neighborhood, east of Rafah, several days ago, and journalist ANGHAM AHMED ODWAN, who was martyred on the same day.

(13/02) The artist and media personality, ALAA QADOUHA, was martyred, along with a number of his family members, in an Israeli bombing of a house in Nuseirat.

(13/02) The Israeli occupation forces targeted Al Jazeera reporter ISMAIL ABU OMAR and cameraman AHMED MATAR in Rafah, south of the Gaza Strip.

The reporter and photojournalist, ABU OMAR, was seriously injured after he and the

cameraman MATAR were targeted by an Israeli drone in the “Miraj” area, north of the city of Rafah, in the south of Gaza Strip. This led to the immediate amputation of the cameraman ISMAIL’s right leg, and his left leg was seriously injured. He was also injured as a result of fragments of the missile in various parts of his body.

(18/02) Al Jazeera reporter, journalist ISMAIL ABU OMAR, was transferred to Doha after being transferred urgently from Khan Yunis due to a deterioration in his health condition.

(15/02) The Israeli occupation forces raided two printing presses in the center of Ramallah at dawn on Thursday, vandalized their contents, and confiscated their equipment, claiming that they belonged to a terrorist organization.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, the Israeli occupation forces stormed the city of Ramallah at around 5:00 AM on Thursday and were stationed in Al-Manara area in the center of the city. The soldiers raided the “Hossam Advertising and Marketing” printing press on the fourth floor of the “Umayya” building, owned by the citizen HOSSAM OMAR SHAMASNA.

The soldiers broke down the main door using special tools they had, while they began a process of searching and sabotaging the contents of the printing press, confiscating the hard disks of four computers designated for making designs, as well as sabotaging three digital printing machines, in addition to sabotaging ready-made advertising materials and breaking internal walls made of chipboard. They scattered the contents of the printing press, including advertising materials and other materials. The material losses of the printing press are estimated at 20,000 shekels.

Before they withdrew, the soldiers placed posters on the walls of the printing shop stating that it belonged to a terrorist organization and that it supported “ Hamas ” movement. They also placed other posters with the words “ ISIS ” written on them, a paper of seized hard disks, and a paper on which they wrote: “ Israeli Defense Army, I act as commander of the region according to Clause 61 regarding the Mulvan Instructions (Judea and Samaria) for the year 2009 and in accordance with the regulations of the year 1945, since the property in the name of Hussam Publishing was used to commit a legitimate crime and therefore the order is necessary for the purpose of combating terrorism in the region and therefore the property will be confiscated for the benefit of the IDF forces ”.

SHADI HASSAN SAYES reported to MADA researcher that at around 5:30 AM on Friday, the occupation forces stormed Al-Bakri Building in the city of Ramallah and raided the “ Sumer ” advertising printing press on the seventh floor, where they smashed the main door with special tools, searched the printing press, and destroyed its contents, including advertising tools. In addition to confiscating hard disks for printing machines and other computers designated for making advertising campaigns. The soldiers also destroyed and broke all the machines in the printing press, cut their electrical wires, and sabotaged their operating systems which are: (Mimaki machine and its accessories, model 2023, worth 140,000 shekels, 2 iron ski-cut machine, worth 18,000 shekels, 150-watt laser machine, 60*90 work area, worth 90,000 shekels, 150-watt fiber laser machine for metals, worth 95,000 shekels, 3 sublimation printers, worth 15,000 shekels, and they broke the cameras of 5 devices, worth 15,000 shekels).

The occupation forces had placed a seizure report on the hard disk parts at the entrance of the printing house before leaving. The occupation forces did not inform the owner of the printing press to come to the place before the raid or during the search and confiscation process, and four workers worked in the aforementioned printing press in addition to the owner of the printing press.

(16/02) Members of the Israeli Special Forces detained journalist SAIF AL-QAWASMI in the field for about 40 minutes, obstructed his work, and prevented him from covering the events near the home of the perpetrator of a shooting attack in the Shuafat camp near the city of Jerusalem on Friday afternoon, under the pretext that he does not have an Israeli press card.

According to the investigations of MADA's field researcher, at around 3:10 PM on Friday afternoon, after the end of the prayer, SAIF AL-QAWASMI, a reporter for "Al-Asimah" network and a photographer for news stories for "Al-Jazeera" TV (23 years old), went to Shuafat camp, to cover the events near the house of the perpetrator of the shooting that occurred near Ashkelon. He was a resident of Shuafat camp and was one of the first to arrive at the house when the young man was officially announced as the perpetrator of the attack.

At approximately 3:30 PM, police officers and "Al-Yamar" unit stormed the area. Meanwhile, only SAIF and his colleague, the "Al-Asimah" network journalist LAMA ABU HELOU, were present in the place, who was present inside the home of the martyr's family, while SAIF stood in front of the house, outside.

The Special Forces "Al-Yammar" began arriving to facilitate the movement of the police officers, and when the Palestinian youths fired fireworks at them, they responded by firing live bullets, rubber bullets, stun grenades, and tear gas canisters.

During the clashes, the journalist was covering the events in front of the martyr's house, when four soldiers from the Special Forces went towards him, pushed him, and forced him to change his place. Minutes later, another soldier returned to him and asked him, "Why were you filming?" SAIF replied that he is a journalist and that it is his job and showed them his press cards: one from the Palestinian Journalists Syndicate, and the other from the Middle East and North Africa Editors Network. The soldier confiscated SAIF's identity card and press cards, prevented him from photographing, and detained him in the field.

After about half an hour, the responsible officer came and told SAIF that photography is forbidden for anyone other than Israeli journalists. SAIF replied that he is a journalist and holds a press card that is considered international and added: "Your job is to storm homes and my job is to photograph." The officer walked away for another ten minutes and then threatened SAIF that if he did not leave the place, he would arrest him, and then he accompanied him until he was sure he had moved away.

SAIF moved to cover from a distant location, revealing the house and its surroundings. At that time, he saw the occupation forces targeting his colleague, "LAMA," with tear gas canisters and rubber bullets, along with all the citizens around or inside the house or on the balcony. This continued for about three hours.

(17/02) Israeli occupation missiles bombed the home of journalist ABDUL QADER SABAH in Gaza Strip. He was surprised by this during his press coverage in the Strip, and this bombing resulted in various injuries to his family members.

(19/02) Occupation soldiers abused Palestine TV crew in Jericho Governorate after they were intercepted by settlers. They tied their hands, blindfolded them, kicked and beat them, and detained them for about nine hours near an army camp on Monday morning.

According to a statement by the director of Palestine TV office in the city of Jericho, OMAR ABU AWAD, to a MADA researcher, "Palestine" TV crew in the city of Jericho, namely (the cameraman MOHAMMAD JAWAD AL-ZOGHB, the reporter ELHAM FATHI HADIB, and vehicle driver SAMER ABU SALMAN) moved at ten o'clock in the morning. On Monday, we

went to the Bedouin gathering area, "Al-Makhlatiyat", near the "Aqabat Jabr" camp, in the city of Jericho, to cover the settlers' confiscation of citizens' lands and their fencing in one of the nearby mountains. During this, the TV cameraman saw, through the camera zoom, a group of settlers at a long distance who were watching them through (firearm sight).

At 11:00 AM, the crew quickly finished their work and began collecting equipment and placing it in the vehicle. When they tried to leave, a white four-wheel-drive vehicle intercepted them from the front, while a black four-wheel-drive vehicle stopped behind them. Four settlers in civilian clothes, wearing bulletproof vests, and carrying two vehicles, got out of the two vehicles. Two of them were holding weapons and pointed them at the crew and asked them to get out of the vehicle and stay 10 meters away from it, while the other two began to search the vehicle thoroughly. Moments later, one of the settlers found a small Palestinian flag. He approached the office director, OMAR O. AWAD, and asked him to carry it, and he photographed it. While another settler found the journalists' shields and asked why they were in the vehicle, the journalist ABU AWAD explained to them that they were journalists. Then one of the settlers said, you have to wait until the soldiers come. After about 10 minutes, the soldiers' patrol arrived at the place. Five female soldiers got out and quickly went to the vehicle that was accompanied by the press crew and began to search it thoroughly. After about 20 minutes, one of the female soldiers came forward and informed the crew that they would be taken to the army camp and asked them to hand over all the mobile phones, money, and vehicle keys to her. They were blindfolded and handcuffed with plastic ties and were transferred to the three parked vehicles.

The vehicles drove them, while the soldiers were kicking them with their feet all the way. After that, the vehicles stopped, and the soldiers got the crew out of them. One of them grabbed the journalist OMAR and asked him to walk while blindfolded until his face hit the wall. Then he was asked to walk again until he fell from the stairs to the ground on his face, as well as the photojournalist and the driver, all three remained on the ground, except for the reporter ELHAM HADEEB, who was missing from the crew. The three remained on the ground until the sunset hours when journalist MOHAMMAD AL-ZOGHB asked to go to the bathroom because he was sick, but the female soldier was telling him: "remove your pants here before you go so that I can allow you," but he refused.

This situation continued until a person came, who gave his name as "JATHMAN" and that he was from a military connection. He asked them why he was with the army, and the crew explained to him what had happened to them. The officer claimed that a weapon had been found in the vehicle in which they were traveling, but the crew members denied this and informed him that what was in the vehicle was only press equipment, including shields and cameras. The officer then left and returned about half an hour later and informed the crew that they would be released after an hour. The crew members asked him to remove the blindfolds from their eyes and the plastic ties from their hands, but he told them to wait another hour before removing them.

At about 8:00 PM, the soldiers took each crew to a vehicle alone and took them to an unknown area, left them there after returning their phones and money, which the soldiers had put in a bag that had a dirty smell. Journalist ABU OMAR called the reporter ELHAM HADIB, who was not with them, she informed them via phone that one of the soldiers drove the office vehicle with her and took her to an area near Hamra checkpoint and left her there alone. She was forced to call one of her relatives who arrived at the place, drove the vehicle, and delivered it to the Jericho Governorate Office.

(20/02) The occupation forces fired bullets at journalist HOSSAM SHABAT while he was

covering the incursion of occupation vehicles near the Al-Zaytoun neighborhood in Gaza Strip.

(21/02) Journalist IHAB NASRALLAH and his wife were martyred, and his three children were seriously burned as a result of being targeted by the occupation forces penetrating Al-Zaytoun neighborhood in Gaza City.

(23/02) The occupation forces arrested journalist SAMI SAEED AL-SA'I (45 years old), the founder of "Karmul" Page and who works with "Al-Jazeera Live" TV, after raiding his house north of the city of "Tulkarm" at dawn on Friday.

According to the investigations of the field researcher at MADA, Israeli occupation forces, reinforced by four military jeeps, arrived in the "Artah" neighborhood, north of Tulkarm, at around 3:30 AM on Friday, and about 20 soldiers raided a residential building for the AL-SA'I family.

The soldiers arrived at the first floor, searched it, and vandalized its contents, while a number of other soldiers went up to the second floor and raided the apartment of citizen IZZAT AL-SA'I and asked him to accompany them to the journalist's apartment, where he had opened the door to the apartment before the soldiers arrived so that it would not be vandalized by them. A number of soldiers entered the apartment and spread out in the hall. After identifying him, his hands were handcuffed in front of him using plastic ties, and he was taken, along with his brother OSAMA, who was detained on the first floor, to an unknown destination, where OSAMA was released after about an hour and a half, and the soldiers kept the journalist SAM detained, noting that he suffers from migraine disease and needs special care after donating one of his kidneys to his son.

The journalist's detention was extended on Feb. 29th, for 144 hours to examine the possibility of issuing an administrative detention order.

(24/02) Photojournalist ABDULLAH AL-HAJJ was injured as a result of a reconnaissance plane targeting him while he was covering scenes of destruction in Al-Shate' Camp in Gaza, which led to the amputation of one of his feet.

(25/02) The occupation forces abused freelance journalist SAMI AL-SHAMI after storming his house in the town of Asira Al-Qibliya, south of Nablus, and confiscated his press equipment. They arrested him at dawn on Sunday, severely beat him, and released him around one o'clock in the afternoon on the same day.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist SAMI YOUSSEF AL-SHAMI (33 years old) to MADA researcher, the occupation soldiers raided his family's building in the town of "Asira Al-Qibliya", south of Nablus, at around 2:45 AM on Sunday, where he lives on the first floor, and quickly searched it for about 20 minutes later, when the journalist brought down the soldiers, they pointed weapons at him and arrested him, after confiscating his mobile phone.

From the moment the journalist was arrested, the soldiers blindfolded him, handcuffed him, and hit him hard on the head. They took him to the military jeep, threw him on the floor of the jeep, and assaulted him severely with their hands, feet, and rifles. They also assaulted him verbally, with insults and profanity.

He was first taken to an occupation army military point in the town of Tal, then to an army camp in the town of Hawara, and finally to the investigation center in the town of Awarta. The occupation soldiers deliberately assaulted the journalist by beating him with the intention of causing harm. The handcuffs on SAMI's hands caused him congestion, and when he asked him to loosen them, the soldier pulled them tighter and started hitting his

hands with his foot and shoe, while another soldier was carrying him and hitting him on the ground, while he was handcuffed and blindfolded.

During the investigation, the handcuffs were removed, and blood was dripping from them. The officer interrogated him about his life and work, ordered him not to work with any external party, and warned him against working with any party of " Hamas " because they were banned. He also threatened to arrest him.

The journalist was released at one o'clock in the afternoon from "Awarta" investigation center, after recovering his phone. He went to the hospital to check on himself. It was found that he had minor injuries to his face, hands, and feet, and bruises in various places on his body.

(25/02) Occupation soldiers detained freelance journalist AMER AL-SHALOUDI only because he is a journalist, while he was in the Old City of Hebron on Sunday.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist AMER MOHAMMAD MUSBAH AL-SHALOUDI (44 years old) to MADA researcher, he was present at around 12:10 midnight on Sunday in the "New Shalala Street" area in the Old City of Hebron to cover the violations of the occupation forces and its settlers in the town.

A number of soldiers who were present in the street stopped him and asked him for his personal ID to check it. After a few minutes, they asked him to leave. The journalist advanced 100 meters near the old municipality building, where the soldiers had arrived. One of the soldiers approached him and said: "Why are you chasing us?" The journalist told him that he stopped by the market, and that he is a journalist. The soldier's response was, "Because you are a journalist, I will detain you." He asked him for his ID again, and then asked him to accompany him.

The soldier took him to the closed northern entrance to "Al-Shuhada" Street, where there is an army camp. There, he asked him to take off his coat and physically searched him, then took his two phones and all of his belongings that he had. When the journalist showed his press card, the soldier did not care, blindfolded and handcuffed him. He pulled him back with a plastic tie forcefully and took him on foot into the army camp. He walked him a distance that the journalist estimated at 7 minutes, then sat him on a chair, and the soldiers began talking to the journalist in Hebrew, which he did not understand. The journalist stayed in his place for about an hour and a half, and then one of the soldiers speaking Arabic approached him and told him, "We will release you." He took him to the gate, handed him his belongings, and asked him to leave.

(29/02) A Palestine TV crew suffocated and fainted as a result of occupation soldiers firing tear gas canisters in "Al-Duyouk Al-Tahta" area while covering the demolition of a house on Thursday morning.

According to the testimony of Palestine TV cameraman ADEL IBRAHIM ABU NIMAH, an Israeli occupation army force arrived in "Al-Duyuk Al-Tahta" area, northwest of the city of Jericho, at about 8:30 AM on Thursday morning. The force spread out in the area, while the excavators that were accompanying the force began demolishing one of the houses there.

After the people were prevented from approaching, a group of journalists were present at the place to cover the events taking place. They were wearing journalists' uniforms and were stopping in an area exposed to the army. Among them were Palestine TV reporter ELHAM HADEEB and cameraman ADEL IBRAHIM ABU NIMAH. At approximately 9:10 AM, the soldiers fired tear gas canisters at the citizens who had gathered in the place, while

the press crews tried to advance to cover this. The soldiers responded by firing several tear gas canisters directly at the journalists, which resulted in the injuries of the two journalists, ABU NIMAH and HADEEB, suffocating and fainting. They were transferred to Jericho Governmental Hospital, where doctors provided them with appropriate treatment. They left the hospital at about 11:00 AM.

(/02) The occupation forces destroyed the house of journalist Mohammed Abu Shahma by bombing it with F-16 aircraft during the military operation in the "Al-Ma'askar" area, west of Khan Yunis, in February.

According to the statement of journalist Mohammed Suleiman Abu Shahma (36 years old), editor of Palestine newspaper, Israeli F-16 warplanes bombed his house in the "Al-Ma'askar" area during a ground military operation. The bombing led to the complete destruction of the house, along with the loss of all its furniture and personal belongings.

The bombing occurred while the journalist and his family were forcibly displaced to Rafah, following orders from the occupation forces, who had dropped leaflets demanding that residents evacuate their homes and head to the city of Rafah. When he returned after the operation, he found his house destroyed.

March:

(05/03) Journalist and broadcaster for Al-Aqsa TV, MOHAMMED SALAMEH, was killed in the occupation bombing of Deir al-Balah in the central Gaza Strip.

(06/03) On Wednesday morning, the Israeli occupation authorities arrested freelance journalist SAEED RUKN after summoning him by phone after an attempt to arrest him from his home in the town of "Wadi Al-Jouz" in the city of Jerusalem on charges of incitement via social media, but they were unsuccessful. Several trial sessions were held for him, the last of which was postponed to the 27th of March.

According to the investigations of MADA's field researcher, the occupation forces stormed the town of "Wadi Al-Jouz" in the city of Jerusalem on Wednesday morning, searching for the house of photojournalist SAEED RUKN, and when they were unable to reach him, they called him by phone to ask him to come to an investigation session on the same day, bringing his mobile phone with him.

At 6:00PM, the journalist went to the Postal Police Station, and his family learned from the lawyer at 11:30PM that SAEED would be brought before the court two days later, and that he would be transferred to "Al-Qashla" investigation center.

On Thursday, corresponding to March 7th, the journalist was brought before the court and charged with "incitement to terrorism" by referring to a group of news he publishes on social media. His detention was also extended until Sunday, March 10th, and the extension was repeated until the next day, Monday, March 11th.

In Monday's session, the court ruled the innocence of the journalist, but the prosecution appealed the decision and accordingly extended the detention until Thursday March 14th, where the journalist was accused in that session of spreading news of a "terrorist group." He, in turn, denied this and stressed that everything he publishes or posts was news in its professional form, as he works in journalism and media and holds a journalist degree and card as a proof. The hearing was postponed until Thursday March 21st, during which his detention was extended again until March 24th, which was also postponed until Wednesday March 27th. It was postponed until May 12th until the journalist was presented to the conduct officer.

(07/03) The Israeli occupation forces arrested, at dawn on Thursday, journalist BUSHRA JAMAL AL-TAWEEL (30 years old), from her friend's house in Al-Tira neighborhood in the city of Ramallah, where she was staying overnight.

Large numbers of occupation soldiers stormed Al-Tira neighborhood in the city of Ramallah, raided the apartment of a friend of the freelance journalist, BUSHRA JAMAL AL-TAWEEL (30 years old), and arrested her.

The occupation soldiers conducted a field investigation with the journalist in one of the rooms of the house, accompanied by torture and severe beatings by the soldiers before arrest.

The soldiers threatened the journalist if she did not hand over her mobile phone, that they would begin breaking up the house and destroying its contents. This is indeed what happened, as the soldiers spread throughout the house, breaking its contents, and tampering it.

During the investigation with BUSHRA, she was physically assaulted with severe beatings, and verbally assaulted by shouting, threatening, inappropriate profanity, and threatening her family and mother, until they found the phone during the search, after which they withdrew from the house after arresting the journalist.

BUSHRA's screaming was loud, and she was shouting at the soldier "Get your hands off me".

The journalist's family only learned of her arrest through social media, when the names of the detainees were published.

8th March. A group of settlers attacked journalist KHALDOUN MAZLOUM's vehicle near the "Yitzhar" junction on the side of "Surra" checkpoint, beating them with their hands and feet and confiscating his car key for about fifteen minutes on Friday afternoon, while he was heading to the town of "Al-Janiya" west of the city of Ramallah with his wife and three children.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, a group of settlers, at around 3:00PM on Friday afternoon, attacked the vehicle of journalist KHALDOUN ZAKARIA MAZLOUM (39 years old), who works as an editor for "Sanad" Agency, while he was passing through "Surra" checkpoint near the "Yitzhar" junction.

A number of young settlers gathered, the eldest of whom was no more than 17 years old, on the side of the road. On the opposite side of them were the occupation soldiers. When the journalist approached them, they attacked the vehicle and began hitting it with their hands and feet. The journalist quickly closed the doors from the inside after they tried to open them, and they began hitting their heads on the windows of the vehicle towards his wife and children, and when he tried to get away from them, the occupation soldiers intervened and three of them attacked him and confiscated the car key at gunpoint. Then the soldiers went to the settlers and told them that they had got the key and asked them to stay away from him.

Five settlers remained around the vehicle, screaming and cursing, and they kept doing that for fifteen minutes, cursing and shouting, until the police came to the place and asked them to move away.

KHALDOUN tried to file a complaint with the police, but they asked him to leave immediately under threat, and asked him to continue on his way, after the vehicle was damaged as a result of the attack.

(10/03) The occupation police arrested freelance journalist IBRAHIM AL-SINJLAWI from his home in the city of Jerusalem on Sunday morning, and took him to “Al-Qashla” investigation center, where they issued a decision to banish him from Al-Aqsa Mosque for a period of one week, subject to renewal.

The occupation police stormed, at approximately 9:00AM, on Sunday morning, the house of the photojournalist IBRAHIM AL-SANJLAWI in the city of Jerusalem, one day before the beginning of the holy month of Ramadan. The house was not searched nor any of the journalist’s equipment was confiscated.

At the moment of arrest, the journalist showed them his press card and asked them about the reason for the arrest or detention, but they refused to answer. After spending ten minutes at home, he was taken to “Al-Qashla” investigation center in Jerusalem and waited for about an hour and a half. They told him that he would be banished from Al-Aqsa Mosque for a week, and that the decision could be renewed for approximately half a year.

The journalist was asked to sign the banishment decision, but he refused to sign. He asked them to translate the banishment decision paper into Arabic, but they refused. They told him that the banishment decision stands and he was released.

(11/03) Israeli occupation soldiers detained Turkish Anadolu Agency cameraman HISHAM ABU SHAKRA on Monday morning for about seven hours and interrogated him at the Jabara Investigation Center east of Hebron about his journalistic work and the photos found on his mobile phone.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, at approximately 10:00 AM on Monday morning, the cameraman of the Turkish Anadolu Agency, HISHAM KAMEL ABU SHAKRA, was with his brothers in “Jabal Jawhar” area in the city of Hebron, and while they stopped to ask a citizen about one of the institutions they wanted to go to, a number of occupation soldiers surrounded journalist ABU SHAKRA’s vehicle, pointed weapons at it and asked those in it to get off.

The soldiers stopped the journalist’s brothers near one of the cement walls and physically searched them, while two other soldiers searched the vehicle and took down the cameras and the journalists’ vests. Journalist ABU SHAKRA told the soldiers that he was a journalist and these items belonged to his work, but to no avail. The soldiers were shouting at him, asking him to be silent and not to speak. The soldier asked journalist ABU SHAKRA to hand him his mobile phone and to open it, while the soldier examined the phone and searched the pictures, as there were several pictures of armed people, which the journalist explained by photographing the events taking place on his personal phone.

At around 10:25AM in the morning, the soldiers tied the journalist’s hands with plastic ties behind his back and blindfolded him, and transported him in a military vehicle, which moved an unknown distance and then stopped in a place that could have been an army camp. Two soldiers took him to a room and made him sit on the floor. The journalist stayed for about 15 minutes in his place and then was transferred again by a military vehicle to another place where he stayed for another 15 minutes. During his transfer, he was verbally assaulted by the soldiers without any reason, and then he was transferred a third time to another place, which later turned out to be “Jaabara” police investigation center in “Kiryat Arba” settlement, east of the city of Hebron. There, the journalist was taken into a room where there was an Arabic-speaking investigator who introduced himself as (IZZ AL-DIN). He asked ABU SHAKRA about the nature of his work, and that he had confiscated two drones that were in the vehicle under the pretext that there was a military decision

regarding that and prohibiting their use during wartime. The investigator also asked about the phone and opened it and searched the pictures inside it. After that, the investigator informed him that he would be released. The journalist left the investigation center at about 5:00 PM, when he learned that he was arrested alone and his brother was released in the place of detention in Jabal Jawhar area.

(13/03) The occupation forces targeted a group of journalists by firing live bullets directly at them late on Wednesday while they were in the city of Jenin to cover the occupation forces' storming of the city and its camp.

Journalist MOHAMMAD ALI ATEEQ (32 years old), who works for the French Agency, reported that he and a group of journalists were present after 12:00 midnight on Wednesday near the Omar Nazzal roundabout in the city of Jenin to cover the occupation forces' storming of the city and its camp. They were: journalist JARRAH KHALAF who works for Quds Feed, journalist OBADA TAHAYNA who works for Al-Jazeera Live, journalist MOHAMMED ABED who works for Quds News Network, journalist MASHAEL ABU ALRUB, and journalist AMRO MANASRAH who works for Palestine Post.

During the coverage, the soldiers' jeeps were riding in front of the journalists - who were wearing press uniforms - in an attempt to intimidate them and prevent them from covering. They were also targeted by firing live bullets at them as they were clearly listening to the sound of the bullets passing by them, but none of them were harmed.

(15/03) The Israeli occupation police detained journalist DIALA JWEIHAN for half an hour and interrogated her on the ground while covering the Israeli attacks in the city of Jerusalem and the vicinity of Al-Aqsa Mosque on the first Friday of the month of Ramadan.

According to the investigations of MADA's field researcher, Al-Hayat Al-Jadeeda newspaper reporter, journalist DIALA JWEIHAN, was present in the vicinity of Bab Al-Asbat, which is one of the main doors leading to the courtyards of Al-Aqsa Mosque from the northern side, to cover the Israeli attacks in the city of Jerusalem and the vicinity of Al-Aqsa Mosque, including closures and tightening of checkpoints throughout all streets and neighborhoods of the city, and the passage of worshipers through iron barricades that allocate very small spaces that allow only one or two people to pass.

During this time, direct contact occurred between a number of young men who were assaulted by the occupation police, so DIALA began filming to document the event.

Meanwhile, the journalist was surprised when her bag was taken away and searched in a "very strange" manner, as she described it. During that time, she was subjected to interrogation and questioning about the reason for her presence in the place, after the press jacket was found in the bag.

DIALA replied that she is a journalist doing her work, and showed her press cards (the Palestinian Syndicate's card and the international card), and the answer was that these cards are not recognized in the city of Jerusalem.

The field investigation continued for about half an hour, and the questions focused on her journalistic work, the parties she works for, and her place of residence. In the end, she was told, "Journalists in the city of Jerusalem must observe the 'boundaries' allocated to them".

The journalist was released by allowing her to pass through Al-Asbat Gate and enter Al-Aqsa Mosque, without conditions or restrictions.

(15/03) Photojournalist MOHAMMED AL-RIFI (36 years old), who works for several media outlets, died of his wounds sustained by bullets from the Zionist occupation army on Thursday evening, March 14th, at the Kuwait Roundabout, southeast of Gaza City.

(16/03) The journalist and producer of the Raqmi TV, ABDELRAHMAN SAIMAH, was killed after the occupation planes bombed his house in Gaza Strip.

(17/03) The occupation police arrested freelance journalist BASSEM ZIDANI from Al-Magharbah Gate in the city of Jerusalem on Sunday, and transferred him to “Al-Qashla” Center for investigation, where they handed him a banishment order from Al-Aqsa Mosque for a week, to be renewed for a second week, under the pretext that police estimates indicate the possibility of him disrupting order and posing “danger.”

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, journalist BASSEM ZIDANI was on his way from his home in “Ras al-Amoud” neighborhood in the town of Silwan to the Mughrabi Gate, where members of the occupation police stopped him at a flying checkpoint. The journalist was surprised to find a policeman standing in the street in front of him, “as if he had received a warning that a wanted person was heading towards him”. The policeman asked the journalist by name, “Are you BASSEM ZIDANI?” He replied yes, and then asked him to stop on the side of the road, addressing him “You are being detained for investigation”. BASSEM tried to inquire about the reason and told him: “Get out of the car and we will talk later”.

The journalist parked his car in a place away from cars, and the policeman immediately confiscated his phone and asked for his ID card, without explaining the reason. Then, after approximately ten minutes, he took him to the police station in “Al-Buraq Wall” area, which is about 250-300 meters away from Al-Maghariba Gate and informed him that he was arrested and would be transferred to “Al-Qashla” investigation center for a hearing. When he inquired again about the reason, they told him that it he will know when he gets there. After waiting for an hour and a half, a police car arrived to transport him, and at this point one of the police officers (an Arab - according to him) tried to provoke him by pushing and cursing, but he avoided direct contact with him.

He entered the investigation room in “Al-Qashla” center, and the session began by introducing him by name and ID number. BASSEM was asked if he knew the reason for his summons and he answered negatively. He was told that he would receive a banishment order from Al-Aqsa Mosque for a week, and that he must return after a week (i.e., Sunday, March 24) to receive a second banishment order of up to six months, and that he could request a lawyer.

BASSEM agreed to receive the decision declaring his banishment from Al-Aqsa Mosque, and he was handed a map showing all the roads on which he is prohibited to be present, including the perimeter of Al-Aqsa Mosque with paths of about 500 meters on all sides. BASSEM noted that the decision was signed on the first day of Ramadan (March 11). When he asked about the reason for banishment, he received the answer that police estimates indicated that he was likely to disrupt order and pose a “danger.” He was also subjected to a clear and explicit threat that any violation of the banishment order and an attempt to be present in the designated areas would expose him to actual imprisonment, noting that he had never been subjected to banishment or any other type of direct contact with members of the army or police in that area, whether inside Al-Aqsa and the Old City or outside it.

(18/03) The occupation forces arrested journalist WALID ZAYED, who works as an editor for Al Jazeera Live, from his home in Al-Masayef neighborhood in the city of Ramallah on Monday morning and took him to an unknown destination after confiscating his mobile phone and computer.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, the occupation forces stormed the house of journalist WALID KHALED ZAYED (28 years old) at approximately 5:30 AM on Monday, and arrested him.

About 12 military patrols stormed Al-Masayef neighborhood in the city of Ramallah, and surrounded the journalist's family's home. They were screaming and violently knocking until the head of the family, KHALED RABAH ZAYED, was able to open the door.

Once they entered the house, the soldiers began asking about WALID, who was sleeping in his room. They forcefully stormed his room and snatched him from his bed. They searched the room and broke its contents. They asked him to put on his clothes after physically assaulting him by pushing him forcefully. They confiscated his computer, his personal phone, and his mother's phone.

The occupation soldiers stayed in the house for about a third of an hour, and did not say anything. When his parents tried to leave after his arrest, the soldiers pointed weapons at his parents and asked them to enter the house. Until the moment of preparing the report, the family now does not know about the journalist's whereabouts.

On March 28, the occupation court in Ofer Prison extended the detention of journalist WALID ZAYED until June 4, as he is still detained in Ofer Prison.

(19/03) The occupation soldiers detained a group of journalists in one of the rooms inside Al-Shifa Medical Hospital, while they were stripped and with their hands tied, for about 12 hours at dawn on Tuesday, and severely beat them in the extremely cold weather.

According to the investigations of MADA's field researcher, at approximately 2:45AM, on Tuesday, Al Jazeera reporter ISMAIL MAHER AL-GHOUL (29 years old) was present in a room designated for journalists inside Al-Shifa Medical Hospital with a group of his colleagues, namely (MOHAMMED SAADO AL-HINDI, NASSER RAAFAT ABU ODEH, YOUSEF SAADO AL-HINDI, all three of whom work for Al-Jazeera, journalist SAMER TARAZI, broadcasting officer for the National Media Production Company, AHMED AL-HARZIN, a broadcasting employee for the National Media Production Company, IYAD AL-RIFI, who works for the National Media Production Company, and journalist MOHAMMED AL-RIFI).

Those inside the room heard the sound of the occupation army's bulldozers entering the hospital yard and starting to bulldoze the place. They remained trapped inside the room they were in. After half an hour, the occupation soldiers came and directed laser beams at them. At that moment, the press crew carried the press vests and showed them to the soldiers that they were journalists, but the soldiers asked the journalists to leave the room and into the square one by one after stripping off all clothes except the underwear for the lower body while raising their hands above their heads. The journalists remained in the square for an hour in the extremely cold weather while they were stripped and tied.

After an hour of detention, army officers took them to another room for 12 hours, after confiscating all of their press equipment, including smartphones, cameras, and computers.

Journalist AL-GHOUL introduced himself as a journalist for Al-Jazeera. The soldier said to him "You work for the Intelligence Service; you are a terrorist". At 4:30PM, the soldiers took the detained journalists out to the hospital courtyard to sort out who would be forcibly removed to the south of Gaza Strip, and who would be presented for interrogation by Israeli intelligence in the hospital's outpatient clinics building. AL-GHOUL was then sorted to go to the intelligence room. While waiting for his turn for several hours for interrogation, he managed to escape from the place while assisting an old man.

As for the journalists IYAD AL-RIFI and MOHAMMED AL-RIFI, they chose to move to the

south, and upon leaving the hospital, the army ordered them to walk from the main street and head south to the Rashad Al-Shawa area, but before arriving to the area, a tank of the occupation army followed them and ordered them to walk from the street next to Al-Shifa Medical Complex, and indeed they did. The two journalists walked on the road next to Al-Shifa Medical Complex and headed to the port area, then took side roads and fled towards Gaza City again.

He later learned that the rest of his colleagues had been beaten and tortured, as he had watched video clips of them published by the occupation soldiers while they were detained wearing the uniform worn by the occupation army, which is a white overall.

(19/03) The Israeli occupation authorities arrested freelance journalist RULA HASSANEIN after raiding her home in the city of Bethlehem at dawn on Tuesday and transferred her to the “Damoun” detention center. The military court charged her with incitement through social media.

According to the testimony of the journalist’s husband, SHADI BARIJIYAH to MADA, a force of occupation soldiers raided, at approximately 2:30AM, on Tuesday, the home of freelance journalist RULA IBRAHIM ABDEL RAHIM HASSANEIN in Al-Ma’asra area in the city of Bethlehem. The soldiers detained the journalist and her husband in the living room in the middle of the house and informed her that she was under arrest. They also confiscated her personal phone and laptop. After handcuffing her hands and blindfolding her, she was transferred to one of the military jeeps that had left the place, where the journalist was transferred to the “Jaabara” investigation center in the “Kiryat Arba” settlement, east of the city of Hebron, and then she was deported to Hasharon Prison and from there to Damon Prison.

On Monday, corresponding to March 25th, the journalist was brought before the military court in “Ofer,” west of the city of Ramallah, and the military prosecution charged her with incitement through social media posts. The hearing was postponed until Tuesday, corresponding to 2nd of April.

SHADI BARIJIYAH, the journalist’s husband, reported that she was presented to the court in a difficult health and psychological condition, showing malnutrition and a difficult detention situation in “Damoun” prison. It is scheduled that a release request will be submitted by the defense team by presenting the file of her 9-month-old child, “ELIAA” who suffers from ulcers on her body as a result of no breastfeeding from her mother, who is now in detention. However, the occupation court refused to consider the lawyer’s request to release the journalist as a humanitarian case, as she is the mother of the infant girl ELIAA (9 months).

(19/03) Members of the Intelligence Service arrested MAHER SHAHER HAROUN, a student of journalism and media at Al-Quds Open University, from Al-Amari camp on Tuesday, while covering a march that took place in the city of Ramallah. His detention continued for three days, during which he underwent several investigation sessions on charges of calling for organizing marches.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, MAHER SHAHER HAROUN (22 years old), a journalism and media student, was present covering a march on Al-Manara Roundabout in the center of the city of Ramallah. After the end of the march, six individuals wearing civilian clothes who identified themselves as members of the General Intelligence Service arrested him and took him to a vehicle that was close to them and then to the prison in the city of Al-Bireh.

Immediately upon his arrival to the prison and his identity being confirmed, he was transferred to medical services, and the journalist informed them of all the health problems that he suffers from, after he felt and feared that an attack or assault would occur against him, as HAROUN suffers from sinus and bone problems, and he takes medications continuously, and later he was returned to prison for investigation.

HAROUN was investigated about his journalistic work and his filming of marches. On the first day of detention, HAROUN was subjected to two investigation sessions, each lasting 6 hours. On the second day, he was also subjected to two investigation sessions on charges of calling for organizing sit-ins, marches, and events. After the investigation, it became clear to them that all the accusations against him were malicious. During several interrogation sessions, HAROUN was subjected to physical abuse (light beating) and verbal abuse, including screaming and cursing.

On the third day of his detention, at approximately 10:00PM, HAROUN was informed of the decision to release him. Throughout the period of detention, MAHER was not brought before any court and no trial session was held. They also prevented any lawyer from visiting him, and also prevented his family from visiting him or bringing him medicines.

20th March. The occupation forces arrested Al-Arabi TV reporter MOHAMMED ARAB from the courtyard of Al-Shifa Hospital on Wednesday, after detaining him with a group of citizens and taking him to an unknown destination.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, Arab TV reporter MOHAMMED ARAB was sleeping in the specialized surgeries building in Al-Shifa Hospital, after he was trapped with both of his colleagues RAMI AL-RIFI (27 years old), who works for the National Media Production Company, and MOHAMMED AL-RIFI throughout Tuesday corresponding to March 19th. When the occupation soldiers took the males out of the building, the journalist went out with the first part in which AL-RIFI was present. The citizens lined up in front of the specialized surgeries building. Then they went out to stand in an area designated by the soldiers in the middle of the outer courtyard of Al-Shifa Medical Hospital, and while the citizens were waiting for the screening in front of the cameras installed on the stairs of the administration building, the soldier came out and pointed to journalist MOHAMMED ARAB and said "The young man wearing gray Nike sportswear come out of the line and take off your clothes, and head to the General Intelligence interrogation line". Then he was arrested and taken to an unknown destination.

(20/03) Journalist BASSAM FAIQ HASSOUNA was killed on Wednesday by a shell that directly hit him in the head while Al-Shifa Hospital was targeted by shells.

According to the investigations of MADA's field researcher, during the occupation soldiers' siege of the Al-Shifa Complex on Wednesday, the soldiers targeted the areas surrounding the hospital with tank shells. Journalist BASSAM FAIQ HASSOUNA (50 years old), who works in the media department of the Ministry of Culture, was at the house of his relatives of AL-SHARAF family near the hospital and he was accompanied by 50 family members.

The shells that targeted the hospital reached the house where the journalist and others were present, and he was hit by a direct shell to the head that led to his immediate death. Ambulances were unable to reach the place, and the family placed the body at the door of the house waiting for the ambulance to reach the place. As of the date of recording the statement on March 21, the body was still present in front of the door awaiting the evacuation of the martyr and the family.

(22/03) A group of journalists were directly targeted by occupation soldiers by firing live

bullets twice during the day on Friday while covering a shooting attack near the “Dolf” settlement, west of the city of Ramallah.

According to the testimony of “Awda” TV cameraman YOUSEF MADI SHEHADEH (24 years old) to MADA, a group of journalists were present around 5:30AM, on Friday to cover a shooting incident carried out by a Palestinian resistance fighter near the “Dolf” settlement, west of the city of Ramallah, which resulted in the death of an Israeli soldier and 6 others were injured.

The cameraman YOUSEF SHEHADEH, the French Agency cameraman MOHAMMED AWAD, and the trainee journalist MOHAMMED AL-FARARI, wearing full press uniforms, were present near the site of the incident to cover the events. During the coverage, the occupation soldiers targeted them with live bullets more than once and from a distance not exceeding a few meters, two bullets fell near the cameraman’s legs.

The journalists remained covering until 04:00PM in the afternoon, and when they withdrew from the town of Kafr Ni’ma towards the town of Deir Ibzi, the occupation jeeps targeted them for the second time with live bullets, but none of them were injured.

(23/03) The martyrdom of the presenter of religious programs on Al-Quds Al-Youm TV, Dr. MAHMOUD IMAD ISSA, the occupation bombed his house, and a number of his family members died with him.

(23/03) The occupation soldiers abused journalist IMAD AL-EFRANJI, reporter for Al-Quds newspaper, and his traces were subsequently lost. The soldiers took the journalist to his home and subjected his family to torture before destroying his home and forcing the family to move south.

(26/03) Journalist OLA ABDEL MONEIM LABAD, her husband, and her children were killed when the occupation bombed a house to which they were displaced in Rafah, south of the Gaza Strip.

(28/03) Journalist MOHAMMED ABU SUKHAIL, head of the editing department at the “Shams News” Foundation, was killed by occupation bullets in Al-Shifa Medical Complex in Gaza City.

(28/03) Palestinian journalist BAYAN ABU SULTAN was missing. She was last seen on 19th March at Al-Shifa Medical Complex before the recent siege, as announced by Reporters Without Borders.

(29/03) The Palestinian Intelligence Service arrested AHMED AL-BITAWI, a journalist with “Sanad” Agency, while covering a march in downtown Nablus in support of Gaza Strip and took him to Al-Junaid prison on Friday evening.

According to the testimony of the wife of journalist AHMED HAMED BITAWI (41 years old) to a MADA researcher, the journalist was arrested while covering a march that took place in the center of the city of Nablus in support of Gaza Strip. At around 9:00PM, on Friday, members of the intelligence services arrested the journalist while he was at Al-Shuhada’ Roundabout. His vehicle was also seized, and he was taken to the district headquarters.

Until four and a half hours later, his wife was unable to find out any information about him, but she continued to call his phone number, which had not been turned off, until the intelligence agents allowed the journalist to answer the phone at about 1:30AM, on Saturday, when he told his wife that the intelligence agents arrested him. The family later learned that he had been transferred to Al-Junaid prison in the city.

On Sunday, 03/31, the journalist was presented to the Public Prosecution, which decided

to extend his detention for 48 hours, and on Monday, April 1, the Nablus Magistrate Court extended the journalist's detention for 15 days.

On Sunday, 31st March, the journalist was presented to the Public Prosecution, which decided to extend his detention for 48 hours, and on Monday, April 1, the Nablus Magistrate Court extended the journalist's detention for 15 days.

(31/03) Occupation missiles bombed the journalists' tent at Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital in Deir al-Balah in central Gaza Strip on Sunday afternoon, wounding several journalists with varying injuries.

According to the testimony of a MADA researcher, at around 12:00PM, on Sunday, occupation forces' missiles targeted a tent where journalists used as a place for their media work in Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital in Deir Al-Balah in central Gaza Strip.

This bombing led to the injury of a number of journalists and photojournalists who were in or near the tent, including: Al-Aqsa TV reporter who was injured in the head, APA cameraman ALI HAMAD who was injured by missile shrapnel in his back, freelance cameraman SAEED JARAS who was injured by shrapnel in his knees, and cameraman NOMAN SHTEIWI, who owns a media production company and suffered a minor facial injury, cameraman MOHAMMED ABU DAHROUJ, who works for a Russian news agency, suffered a serious injury to his foot that could cause it to be amputated, photojournalist NAFEZ ABU LABDA, Al-Aqsa cameraman IBRAHIM LABAD, and Al-Jazeera cameraman HAZEM MAZID suffered a foot injury.

(31/03) Journalist ABDUL WAHAB AWNI ABU AUN, a photojournalist and editor for several media outlets, was killed when the occupation bombed his house in the Maghazi camp in central Gaza Strip.

(30/03) The occupation army destroyed the headquarters of Press House, western Gaza, completely, while it was under siege along with Al-Shifa Medical Complex.

(/03) In March 2024, the occupation forces bombed the house of journalist Hussam Yousef Abu Khater, a presenter on the "Amwaj" channel, located east of Khan Yunis. The house was completely leveled to the ground.

According to the testimony of journalist Hussam Yousef Abu Khater (37 years old), his house was bombed, set on fire, and then bulldozed by occupation forces during the ground invasion of the "Bani Suhaila" area, east of Khan Yunis in the southern Gaza Strip.

The house was entirely destroyed while the journalist and his family were displaced to the "Al-Mawasi" area west of Khan Yunis. He lost not only his home but also all of its furniture and personal belongings.

(/03) the occupation forces bombed the house of journalist Samed Abu Dharifa in the "Al-Amal" neighborhood in Gaza City while he was displaced in Rafah. He did not learn of the destruction until he returned several months later.

According to the statement of NBC News correspondent Samed Wajeeh Abu Dharifa (32 years old), the occupation forces destroyed his four-story house in the "Al-Amal" neighborhood during their military operation in Gaza City. After penetrating the area, they planted explosives in the house and detonated them, completely destroying it.

The destruction occurred while he and his family were forcibly displaced to Rafah by an order from the occupation forces. He only learned of the house's destruction upon his return months later.

The journalist was shocked when he returned home after the ceasefire to find that

his house, along with all the houses in the residential block where he lived, had been completely destroyed.

APRIL:

(01/04) On the evening of Monday, the first of April, the occupation forces arrested freelance journalist HAMZA MAHMOUD KHADER (23 years old) from the “Shweika” suburb in the city of Tulkarm while he was in Al-Aqsa Mosque in the city of Jerusalem. He was transferred to the “Al-Qishla” detention center on charges of entering Al-Aqsa without a permit.

On Wednesday, the first of May, the Magistrate Court in the city of Jerusalem (affiliated with the occupation authorities) issued a decision to imprison journalist HAMZA MAHMOUD KHADER for a month, and the journalist is scheduled to be released on the same day, after completing the legal procedures and expiring his entire sentence.

(01/04) Al Jazeera correspondent, journalist LAITH JAAR, was subjected to a series of death and shooting threats via phone calls, some of which were made by members of the Palestinian security services, due to covering confrontations and clashes between militants and the security services.

According to the journalist’s testimony to a MADA center researcher, the threats began to inflict on him since March 21st and continued for about four days, and were represented by receiving about 45 calls and 30 messages, all of which contained a death threat, shooting him in the foot, and accusing him of treason and collaborating with the Israelis because of his coverage of the confrontations and clashes between militants and the security services in the cities of Tulkarm and Jenin. The threats against the journalist returned on the first of April, and after searching for the numbers, he discovered that some of them belonged to members of the security services, and the journalist informed his channel about these threats that he received.

(03/04) The Israeli occupation forces arrested the freelance journalist ASMA NOUH HARISH (31 years old) after storming her home in the town of “Beitunia”, west of Ramallah, at dawn on Wednesday, and took her to “Ofer” prison. She was transferred on April 18th to administrative detention for 3 months. She is currently in “Damoun” detention center.

According to her mother’s testimony to MADA’s researcher, at around 3:30 am on Wednesday April 3rd, the occupation vehicles raided the town of “Beitunia,” specifically the vicinity of the building in which ASMA’s family lives, accompanied by a large arrest bus, where the soldiers blew up the entrance to the building and then stormed it and went on towards her place (specifically the fourth floor where ASMA lives).

Large forces (about 30 soldiers) raided the home of journalist ASMA, after knocking on the door and it being opened by ASMA’s mother. The soldiers began to ask about those in the house and asked that all the girls in the building be brought to the house. They asked them for their IDs and when ASMA gave her ID to the officer, he told her that she was to be Detained.

The occupation soldiers stayed in the house for between 10 and 15 minutes. The soldiers did not conduct any searches, vandalism, or break-ins in the house. They blindfolded the journalist, tied her hands, and left the place. While she was leaving with the soldiers, she repeated her request to take care of the child, Karam, the son of her captive brother AHMED, and this is what prompted the soldier to shout at her, and when she arrived at the entrance of the building, her family heard the sound of her screaming, indicating that she was being beaten. According to the HaMoked Foundation’s follow-up: The family was

informed that the journalist is in "Ofer" Prison.

On April 18th, the occupation court confirmed the administrative detention of the journalist for a period of 3 months after the occupation authorities issued an administrative detention decision against her on April 9th. The journalist is currently in "Damoun" prison, and no lawyer has been able to visit her yet, and she lives like the rest of the female prisoners in Difficult conditions, according to the testimonies of female prisoners who were released from prison during the past few days.

(04/04) The martyrdom of the journalist TARIQ AL-SAYED ABU SAKHIL, who works as a digital editor at Quds radio, during the storming of Al-Shifa Medical Complex.

(03/04) The occupation forces detained the Al-Jazeera TV crew at dawn on Wednesday for about a third of an hour and verbally assaulted them with insults while they were between the villages of Jayyus and Al-Nabi Elias to cover an operation that took place in the place.

In his testimony to a MADA researcher, Al Jazeera channel correspondent in the northern West Bank, LAITH JAAR (27 years old), said that he went at around 3:30 am on Wednesday, accompanied by photographer MALEK JAARI, to the area between the town of Jayyus and the village of Al-Nabi Elias to cover how the Israelis operate in the area holding an operation takes place in place.

The crew arrived at the place and set up their cameras and lighting devices to identify them and their location. After a quarter of an hour, a military jeep raided the place and five soldiers came out, showing signs of alert, with their weapons loaded, shouting and insulting. They asked the crew members to sit on the ground while they screamed and called them "saboteurs" despite the clarity of their identity.

The soldiers forced the crew to move to the side of the road and sit on thorns, and searched them, their vehicle, and their press equipment. Then the officer returned to shouting at them, insulting them, and threatening them with arrest and targeting if they remained in the place. He also warned them not to return to the place without having written permission from the Israeli Broadcasting Authority and then they forced them out of the place.

(12/04) The occupation soldiers deliberately targeted journalists MOHAMMED TURKMAN and MOHAMMED AWAD with tear gas canisters. They also targeted journalist TURKMAN with a rubber bullet that did not hit him, while covering the settlers' storming of the town of "Al-Mughayir" on Friday.

According to the investigations of MADA's field researcher, on Friday, settlers stormed the town of "Al-Mughayir" in large numbers, and journalist MOHAMMED TURKMAN (26 years old) from "Al Jazeera Mubasher" and journalist MOHAMMED AWAD went to cover the raid while wearing full journalistic uniforms, as they were far away from the settlers. However, the occupation soldiers deliberately fired tear gas canisters at them.

As the confrontations intensified and the settlers launched a major attack, the coverage became from a closer location, and while a TURKMAN was near a group of citizens (30-40), it was observed in a video clip that an officer from the occupation army signaled the soldiers with clear orders to target him (the journalist) and open fire. This is what actually happened, as a soldier targeted him with at least one rubber bullet.

TURKMAN felt the bullet pass by him, but it hit the wooden boards that were directly behind him, which prompted him to withdraw to the back, especially since one bullet was directed at him despite the presence of citizens around him, and it came directly and quickly without any warning from the officers or soldiers.

(12/04) CNN cameraman MOHAMMED SAWALHI was injured by shrapnel from an artillery shell fired at him by occupation soldiers, which hit his hands, while covering the withdrawal of the occupation forces from the Nuseirat camp in the Gaza Strip. Journalist SAMI SHEHADEH also suffered an amputation in his right leg after being targeted by an artillery shell in the Nuseirat camp in the central Gaza Strip.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, at around 8:00 am on Friday morning, journalist HASSAN SAWALHI, a CNN photographer, arrived in the Nuseirat camp area in the central Gaza Strip, after the occupation army announced the withdrawal of its forces from the area, as the journalist wanted to document what they left behind of destruction in the area. During this time, the journalist was stopping in one of the streets, accompanied by Al-Ghad Al-Arabi correspondent, journalist MAHMOUD AL-LOUH, who was some distance away from him on the other side, where one of the occupation soldiers, invisible to the journalists SAWALHI and AL-LOUH, was firing bullets at them, which hit the road and the concrete walls near them. Journalist SAWALHI tried to be in an area hidden from the gunfire, near a house. He began photographing military vehicles, and around 9:00 am, one of them fired an artillery shell at him, resulting in him being hit by shrapnel in his hands, and causing him to fall to the ground. A number of citizens and journalists were able to transport him between the alleys of houses and reach a journalist's vehicle, which took him to Al-Awda Hospital in the Nuseirat area, and then he was transferred to Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital in the Deir Al-Balah area, where doctors were able to extract shrapnel from his hands. He remained in treatment for two days before being discharged from the hospital.

At approximately 11:00 am on the same day, journalist SAMI MOHAMMED SHEHADEH, a photographer for the Turkish TRT agency, went to the Nuseirat camp area in the middle of the Gaza Strip, to cover what the occupation forces left behind after they withdrew from the area. Immediately upon the journalist's arrival there, he was accompanied by a number of journalists present in the area to cover the event, and while he positioned himself at the intersection of a side road leading to a residential neighborhood, an Israeli tank fired a single shell towards the place where journalist SAMI SHEHADEH was located, which was not visible to journalist Shehadeh, resulting in an injury to his right foot, an injury that led to its immediate amputation from the knee area, and he was also injured by shrapnel in the right arm. After about 3 minutes, a number of citizens, accompanied by journalists who were present at the scene, were able to transfer journalist SHEHADEH after placing him on a blanket between the alleys and they walked with him for a distance of 150 meters before they reached the vehicle of one of the journalists, which took him to Al-Awda Hospital in the Nuseirat area. From there, he was transferred to Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital in the Deir Al-Balah area, where journalist SHEHADA underwent surgery. Another part of the leg was removed due to the depth of the injury, and several fragments were extracted from the right arm. Journalist SHEHADA is still undergoing treatment at Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital awaiting approval of the procedures for his transfer from Gaza Strip abroad to receive treatment.

(13/04) A military jeep attacked the car of Al Jazeera correspondent, journalist LAITH JAAR, damaging it while he was with photographer MAHMOUD FAWZI covering the settlers' storming of the town of Qusra in the Nablus governorate on Saturday evening.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, the town of Qusra in Nablus Governorate was attacked by settlers on Saturday, April 13th. Al Jazeera correspondent LAITH JAAR (27 years old) went to the north of the West Bank at around six o'clock in the

evening to cover the storming of the settlers, accompanied by photographer MOHAMMED FAWZI.

As soon as the journalist arrived at the location in his vehicle carrying press signs, he made sure to park the vehicle in a square away from the events. Immediately after he left the vehicle, carrying the microphone, accompanied by the photographer and camera, he noticed that a military jeep was monitoring them. When they got out of the vehicle, carrying the microphone and the logo, the military jeep attacked the vehicle. He deliberately collided with the Skoda vehicle from behind, and the right rear wing and mirror were damaged.

(16/04) The Palestinian Military Intelligence Service arrested the freelance journalist KHALIL DHUWAIB after summoning him to collect his mobile phone, which had been confiscated from him on July 1st, last year. He was then arrested on charges of possessing weapons, and his detention was extended more than once, most recently until April 22nd, until he was released from the Bethlehem Magistrate Court with a personal guarantee of 2000 dinars.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, on Tuesday, freelance journalist KHALIL KHALED KHALIL DHUWAIB (26 years old), resident of the city of Beit Sahour in the Bethlehem Governorate, received a phone call from the Military Intelligence Service in the city of Bethlehem, asking him to come to the agency's headquarters to collect his phone, which was confiscated on July 1st, 2023, while he was present for an interview with them, under the pretext of a security check, and as soon as journalist DHUWAIB arrived at the headquarters at around 10:00 am, he was detained until 10:00 pm, and then he was transferred to the headquarters of the General Intelligence Service in the city of Bethlehem.

The next morning, Wednesday, the journalist was presented to the Public Prosecution in the Bethlehem Magistrate Court, and his detention was extended for 24 hours on charges of (weapon possession), and he was returned to the General Intelligence headquarters. On the morning of Thursday April 18th, the journalist was transferred to the Bethlehem Magistrate Court, where the Public Prosecution asked to extend his detention for 15 days to complete the investigation about (possession of weapons). After the lawyer's pleading and journalist DHUWAIB's talk to the judge, it became clear that he was being investigated regarding his journalistic work and other matters and it had nothing to do with possession of weapons. The judge issued an order to extend it for only five days, ending on Monday, April 22nd, 2024.

On Monday, April 22nd, the journalist was released from the Bethlehem Magistrate Court on a personal bail of 2,000 Jordanian dinars. He was also asked to report to the intelligence headquarters next Monday, April 29th.

(17/04) The occupation soldiers obstructed the work of a group of journalists and prevented them from covering the demolition of homes belonging to the HAMIDAT family in the town of "Bani Na'im," east of the city of Hebron, under the pretext of their presence in a closed militarized area, while one of them was detained for about a quarter of an hour under the pretext of not wearing a journalist's uniform.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, at approximately 1:30 am on Wednesday, a group of journalists arrived, namely (RAED AL-SHARIF and JAMIL SALHAB from Al-Ghad Al-Arabi TV, MONTASER NASSAR and AHMED AMR from Al-Jazeera TV, and journalist AHMED HAMIDAT, a photojournalist at Palestine TV), they traveled to the town of Bani Na'im, east of Hebron, to cover the demolition and bombing of two homes

for the HAMIDAT family, whose owners the occupation authorities accuse of carrying out an operation inside Israel. As soon as they arrived on the roof of one of the houses overlooking the location of the occupation soldiers deployed in the area, an occupation army force surrounded the building, and the soldiers climbed onto the roof shouting at the journalists to stop filming. When the soldiers arrived on the roof of the house, they prevented the journalists from covering and informed them that the military area was closed, and they were prohibited from being in the place. They forced them to go down to the street, where the soldiers were following them, and there the soldiers detained journalist AHMED HAMIDAT, claiming that he was not wearing a press uniform, despite presenting his journalistic card. After 15 minutes, journalist HAMIDAT was released, and they asked the journalists to leave the place, forcing them to reach an area 500 meters away from the site of the event, for fear that the soldiers would attack them again.

(17/04) The Ramallah Magistrate Court issued a ruling in absentia for a period of 90 days against freelance journalist FIRAS AHMED MUTLAQ TANINA, based on a complaint that the Prime Minister's Office had filed against him since 2018 on charges of defamation, slander, and insults directed at a higher authority.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist FIRAS TANINA to MADA researcher, on April 17th, the journalist was informed by one of the lawyers that the Ramallah Magistrate Court had issued a decision to imprison him in absentia for a period of 90 days, on charges of defamation, slander, and insult against a higher authority, which forced the journalist to intervene through the judiciary to replace the arrest with a fine of 180 Jordanian dinars.

Journalist TANINA was arrested by the Palestinian police in 2018 and transferred to the Ramallah Police Station, while he was in front of the Ma'an Agency office, where he was working as a correspondent at the time. He was transferred to the Public Prosecution in the Ramallah Magistrate Court, where he was investigated. "On charges of defamation, slander, and insult directed at a higher authority," based on a complaint submitted by the Prime Minister of the fifteenth Palestinian government headed by RAMI HAMDALLAH at the time. After the end of the investigation, he was transferred to the city police station and was released after interventions from his relatives, where he was informed that the case had been completed.

The arrest incident came after "Ma'an" correspondent FIRAS TANINA with his cameraman went to cover a Prime Minister's Conference. There, he was surprised to find that he was denied entry under the pretext that his name was not on the list. This angered him because there was no need for all these measures, as he was one of the journalists who were there constantly to cover. The journalist went to a café and met one of his friends. He was talking to him about what had happened. Then another person wearing civilian clothing who was present in the place intervened, claiming that the journalist TANINA was insulting Prime Minister RAMI HAMDALLAH. He asked the journalist to hand him his ID. card, but the other person refused, saying, "call the police here"; the dispute ended in the same place. But later the journalist learned that the aforementioned person was the one who reported the incident in all its details to the Prime Minister's Office, who filed a complaint with the police against the journalist TANINA.

The journalist had not received any subpoena from the court to attend the session during which the trial was held in absentia, and he did not fail to attend court sessions, especially since the file had been completed and the ruling was issued on February 28th, 2018, and he could have been arrested at any time without him knowing the reason for it, and that what happened to him violated the laws and affected his journalistic work.

April 19th. The occupation police assaulted journalist NADINE JAAFAR by hitting her with a baton on her right shoulder while she was in the Damascus Gate area covering Friday prayers. The journalist documented the police attack on a young man by beating.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, journalist NADINE HUSSAM MOHAMMED JAAFAR (21 years old), who works with the “Al-Asimah News Network,” went to the Damascus Gate area at about 11:30 am to cover Friday prayers. While she was in Damascus Gate Square, she noticed a group of occupation soldiers moving quickly, so she followed them, knowing that “this impulsiveness means that there is a major event taking place.” It turned out that the event was an assault on a young man by beating, so the journalist documented it by filming a video. During that time, one of the soldiers asked her to step back and film from afar, so she did, and he in turn thanked her for that.

During the coverage, the journalist was keen to maintain a safe distance. However, she was surprised by a soldier holding a baton and heading towards her. She thought he was going to ask her to retreat again, but he hit her hard on the right shoulder and she fell to the ground.

People gathered around her until the ambulance arrived, as the man who called the ambulance told them that the injury was severe and might be a fracture.

At Al-Makassed Hospital in Jerusalem, NADINE underwent an x-ray that showed bruises on her right shoulder. The doctor prescribed her an ointment and pain-relieving medications, in addition to a piece of cloth to support her hand and asked her to rest for a while until it is healed.

(24/04) Media activist and writer AMNA MAHMOUD ABDEL HADI and one of her sons were martyred in the bombing of a house for the HAMEED family in the Al-Shati’ Camp area, north of Gaza, on Wednesday evening.

According to the testimony of SAED HASSOUNA, the journalist’s husband, to a MADA researcher, at approximately 11:00 am on Wednesday, medical rescue teams announced the killing of media activist and writer AMNA MAHMOUD HASSAN ABDEL HADI HAMEED and one of her sons, after her house was bombed with a missile by Israeli occupation aircraft in Al-Shati’ camp to the north of Gaza City.

Journalist AMNA works at the Al-Khansaa Women’s Center, and is a consultant for several women’s centers, in addition to being a writer. She was displaced with her husband and children to Al-Shifa Hospital in central Gaza City after the occupation forces withdrew from it, and stayed there for several days before it was besieged again by the occupation army. Her husband was arrested, and the journalist was forced to return again to the Al-Shati’ area where her house was located. Until the husband learned from his sons who were in the Baptist Hospital that they had been bombed by a warplane with a missile while they were in the alley next to the house without any warning from those forces, which resulted in the death of journalist AMNA and one of his sons, while the others were injured.

(24/04) The Al-Yassam unit arrested journalist SAIF AL-QAWASMI while he was in the courtyards of Al-Aqsa Mosque, and severely beat him. They transferred him to the “Al-Qashla” investigation center, where he remained for three hours on charges of incitement and destabilizing the security of settlers. He was released after being handed a banishment order from Al-Aqsa Mosque for a week.

According to the investigations of MADA’s field researcher, at around nine o’clock in the morning on Wednesday, the correspondent for the “Al-Asimah News Network” and the photographer of humanitarian stories for the “Al-Jazeera Mubasher” channel, journalist

SAIF AL-QAWASMI (23 years old), was present in the courtyards of Al-Aqsa Mosque, specifically in the Dome of the Rock courtyards, when a force from Al-Yassam arrested him. Initially, the journalist was investigated in the field by 4 individuals from Al-Yassam for half an hour inside the courtyards of Al-Aqsa Mosque, then they took him through "Bab As-Silsilah", one of the doors of Al-Aqsa Mosque, and there he was assaulted and beaten by a group of members of the Special Forces, and the soldier lowered his head to the ground and hit him with his elbow very hard on the neck, in addition to kicking him on his hands, back, sides and feet.

The journalist was taken to Ben Yahu police station in the same area, where he was exposed to torture by hanging for more than an hour, facing the wall with his hands raised in the sun and forbidden from moving. After that, they transferred him to another police station in the "Al-Buraq Wall" area. He did not remain there for more than ten minutes before he was transferred again in a police car to the "Al-Qashla" investigation center in the Bab Al-Khalil area, and he remained there for approximately three hours.

The charge against him was that he "destabilizes security in Al-Aqsa Mosque and poses a threat to the lives of the settlers," in addition to other charges related to "incitement," even though at the time of his arrest he was about 300 meters away from the path of the settlers' storming and did not pose any danger to them. The journalist defended himself by saying that he is a journalist and holds three press cards: the Palestinian Syndicate, the Israeli Syndicate, and the International Press Card, but all of them "did not intercede for him" and did not prevent him from being beaten or arrested.

After communicating with lawyers MOAZ IRSHEED and HAMZA QATINA from the Prisoners' Affairs Authority - Jerusalem, the incitement charge was dropped, which was planned to extend his detention beyond the period of the Jewish holidays to present it to the court, and it was sufficient to hand him a banishment order from Al-Aqsa Mosque and some of the entrances to the Old City that had been identified for a period of one week, provided that he returns for an investigation session again after a week on April 30th, 2024, and receives a new banishment order for a period of up to six months.

(26/04) The Palestinian Preventive Security Organization arrested a student at the Faculty of Mass Communication at Al-Quds Open University, IBRAHIM SABARNEH, from his home in the town of Beit Ummar in the city of Hebron at dawn on Wednesday. He was presented to the Halhul Magistrate Court and his detention was extended for three days on charges of "possession of weapons and inciting sectarian strife."

According to the testimony of MOHAMMED SABARNEH, the journalist's father, to a MADA researcher, at around 4:00 am on Wednesday, a force from the Palestinian Security Services (the Joint Force) stormed the town of "Beit Ummar", north of the city of Hebron. The force surrounded the family home of IBRAHIM MOHAMMED ALI SABARNEH, a student at the Faculty of Journalism and Mass Communication at Al-Quds Open University. The force members raided the journalist's house after opening the door for them and conducted searches inside it. After about 20 minutes, the force withdrew from the house, and the student was arrested after confiscating two laptops, and without presenting a note from the prosecution. After that, in the morning of the same day, he was presented before the Public Prosecution in Halhul Magistrate Court, where he was extended 24 hours on charges of possessing a weapon.

On April 29th, 2024, SABARNEH was presented before the Halhul Magistrate Court, where the prosecution asked for an extension of 15 days on charges of possessing weapons and inciting sectarian strife. The judge issued a decision to extend it for a period of 3 days,

ending on Thursday, the second of May.

(25/04) Palestine Now News Agency correspondent, journalist MOHAMMED BASSAM AL-JAMAL, was martyred by an Israeli missile fired from an Israeli plane targeting his relatives' house in the city of Rafah at dawn on Thursday.

According to the testimony of MAHMOUD AL-JAMAL, the journalist's brother, to MADA researcher, at approximately 12:10 in the morning hours on Thursday, April 25th, an Israeli plane fired at least one missile at a residential house in the "Al-Jeneina neighborhood" area in the city of Rafah, south of the Gaza Strip. As a result, the correspondent of the Palestine Now News Agency, JOURNALIST MOHAMMED BASSAM AHMED AL-JAMAL, was injured and killed, in addition to the killing of six members of his family. The missile targeted a two-story house in which journalist AL-JAMAL lived with relatives of his wife's family, which led to the complete destruction of the house, and the residents of the house did not receive any warning message from the occupation forces asking them to evacuate the house before it was bombed.

(25/04) The occupation soldiers detained journalists AMER AL-SHALOUDI and TARIQA KHAMAYSA for about a quarter of an hour on Thursday morning in one of the abandoned shops in the Old City of Hebron to prevent them from covering the settlers' storming of the town. One of the soldiers also deleted the photos on journalist KHAMAYSA's camera.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, at approximately 11:00 am on Thursday morning, the two journalists, AMER MOHAMMED MISBAH AL-SHALOUDI (a freelance journalist), and Al-Awda TV photographer TARIQ KHAMAYSA, were present in the Old Municipality Square area, from the city of Hebron, to cover the storming of settler groups, accompanied by the occupation army forces in the area. Meanwhile, a number of soldiers went towards the two journalists and forced them to enter one of the abandoned shops, closed the door on them, and informed them that they were prohibited from photographing on the grounds under the pretext that it is a closed military area.

Journalist AL-SHALOUDI tried to talk to the soldiers in his capacity as a journalist and as this is his line of work, but the soldiers refused to talk to him, while one of the soldiers confiscated journalist KHAMAYSA's cameras, turned them on and deleted all the pictures, before returning them to him. After 10 minutes, the soldiers left while the two journalists were forced to move away from the area so that they would not be detained or arrested by soldiers.

(26/04) A number of occupation police officers assaulted journalist AHMED JALAJEL, beating them with a baton, pushing them, and obstructing work on Friday afternoon while he was covering their suppression of a number of young men and preventing them from entering Al-Aqsa Mosque.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, photojournalist AHMED OTHMAN AHMED JALAJEL (45 years old) was at around 12:30 noon on Friday performing his journalistic work in the Bab al-Asbat area, and while he was filming the occupation forces' suppression of a number of young men after preventing them from entering the mosque to pray in Al-Aqsa Mosque. Five police officers obstructed his work, prevented him from filming, and hit him on his left foot and chest with a baton, causing bruises in the affected area.

The soldiers pushed him and prevented him from continuing his work, and when he showed them his press card, they did not care about it and did not even look at it. He then went to Al-Makassed Hospital in Jerusalem, where his injury was described as minor, while

his equipment did not sustain any material damage.

(29/04) Journalist SALEM ABU TAYUR was martyred in the targeting of his home in the Nuseirat camp in the central Gaza Strip.

MAY:

(4th May) Israeli occupation soldiers fired bullets at Al-Araby TV crew during field coverage in Deir Al-Ghosoun Town in Tulkarm city and obstructed their work, causing the cameras to be hit and damaged by two bullets and the live broadcast stopped.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA, the crew of “Al-Araby TV”, consisting of reporter AMEED SHEHADEH and cameraman RABIE AL-MOUNIR, was present at dawn on Saturday, 500 meters away from one of the houses besieged by the occupation forces in the town of “Deir Al-Ghosoun” in the city of Tulkarm, where the occupation forces were clashing with resistance fighters holed up inside the house.

At about 7:00AM, a military vehicle arrived and stopped at a distance of 30 meters away from the location of the press crew present for the live broadcast, that vehicle stayed until 10:00AM, when the soldiers were watching the place, and then moved around the journalists, and returned to stop in its place. In the meantime, one of the soldiers opened the back door of the vehicle, took out his rifle, and fired three shots at the journalists who threw themselves on the ground, which forced Journalist AMEED SHEHADEH to crawl 50 meters on his stomach on the dirt to get away from the place, while the cameraman RABIE MOUNIR remained on the ground.

After about 20 minutes, the journalist SHEHADEH crawled on his stomach to the location of the cameraman, whose body did not help him crawl, but helped him move away from the place. After about half an hour, the crew was able to reach the cameras after the withdrawal of the occupation soldiers, and it was found that the cameras with them were hit by two bullets that stopped them from working immediately, as the live broadcast stopped at the time of the shooting.

(04/05) The occupation aircraft destroyed the house of journalist Mohammed Alian by targeting it with missiles fired from F-16 aircraft during the military operation in the “Al-Amal” neighborhood of Khan Younis.

In his testimony, journalist Mohammed Hassan Alian (26 years old), who works with Rudaw satellite channel, explained that F-16 warplanes bombed his house in the “Al-Amal” neighborhood, west of Khan Younis, on Friday afternoon during the military operation and the occupation forces’ incursion into the area.

The bombing completely destroyed the house after he was forced to leave it by order of the occupation forces before the invasion. He had been displaced for months and is still living in a tent in Al-Mawasi. After the military operation ended, he went to inspect his house and found it completely destroyed

(05/05) On Sunday evening, Israeli warplanes bombed the house of freelance journalist and cameraman HASSAN ABDEL FATTAH ISLAIH (36 years old) in Khan Younis, displacing him and his family.

According to the journalist’s testimony to a MADA researcher, F-16 warplanes bombed the journalist’s house in “Al-Manara” neighborhood, east of “Khan Yunis”, at about 8:30 PM, on Sunday, and he said that he did not know the real reason for the bombing of his house, especially since it consists of four (4) floors and was inhabited by his brothers and mother and does not pose any threat to the Israeli army forces.

The journalist learned about the bombing of the house while he was in the field for coverage purposes, as he was informed that the occupation forces informed his neighbors that the house would be bombed and should be evacuated immediately, knowing that the house was empty and no one had inhabited it since the first day of the war, as his family was displaced to live in tents following personal threats he received from the occupation forces, and incitement against him by the Hebrew and Israeli media due to his field press coverage of the events of October 7.

(05/05) Israeli police raided the office of Al-Jazeera in the Ambassador Hotel in Jerusalem and confiscated its equipment after the occupation authorities issued a decision to close the TV's Office in Israel unanimously on the evening of the second Sunday of May.

At about 04:00PM, on Sunday, corresponding to 5th May 2024, inspectors of the Ministry of Communications, with the support of the Israeli police, raided the office of Al-Jazeera in the Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood in Jerusalem to close it and confiscate its equipment. The Ambassador Hotel, which hosts several of the TV offices in a number of its rooms was stormed, and inspectors took images of the rooms and confiscated their equipment before the closure decision was hung at their doors.

The paper, stamped with the signature of the Minister of Communications, states that "the TV's offices at the aforementioned headquarters and any other address in Israel shall be closed, and that the instructions shall be applicable from the date of their delivery for a period of forty-five (45) days, and shall be presented to the president of the District Court or his deputy immediately".

Al-Jazeera in Israel was suspended following the government's decision, and in a message written on the screen of the broadcast provider of Yes and HOT Companies. The message read "According to the government's decision, the broadcast of Al-Jazeera in Israel has been stopped". Furthermore, the TV's website has been blocked from Israeli Internet servers.

This move by the occupation authorities comes about a month after the Israeli parliament, known as the Knesset, approved a law on "preventing foreign broadcasters from harming the state's security" which allows the closure of media outlets under the pretext of harming the state's security.

(06/05) The Israeli occupation forces prevented a group of journalists from covering the military operation launched on Tulkarm refugee camp in the northern West Bank on Sunday morning, obstructing their work, and threatening them with shooting and arrest if they did not retract from the place.

According to the investigation of the field researcher of MADA, the press crews headed at approximately 12:00PM on Sunday towards "Tulkarm" camp after the occupation forces stormed the camp, and the occupation soldiers and border guard units deployed at the entrance to the camp prevented journalists from approaching to cover the events.

The Israeli soldiers pointed their weapons at the journalists (the French News Agency cameraman JAAFAR SHTAYYEH (56 years old), Al-Araby TV reporter, AMEED ZAYED SHEHADEH (35 years old), Qudsfeed Network reporter NAGHAM BILAL AL-ZAIT (24 years old), Quds Network reporter HAMZA MAHMOUD HAMDAN (23 years old), Al-Jazeera reporter LAITH JAAR (27 years old), the cameraman of the Chinese Agency "Xinhua" journalist NIDAL SHAFIQ SHTAYYEH) and threatened to shoot at them or arrest them if they did not retreat and withdraw from the place, in addition to insulting them with profanity. Journalists continued to try to enter the camp gradually and intermittently during the

six-hour military operation, and amid pressure and attacks, they were unable to enter the camp until after the soldiers withdrew.

(06/05) Journalist MUSTAFA AYYAD was killed by a Quad Copter warplane bomb on Thursday morning while covering the Israeli military operation in Al-Zaytoun neighborhood, east of Gaza City.

According to investigations by a field researcher for MADA, journalist MUSTAFA HATEM AYYAD, (19 years old), a short films cameraman about the events of the war, went around 11:30AM, on Thursday to fetch a camera from a friend on Route 8 in southern Gaza to help him in his press coverage after the military operation intensified in the area.

An Israeli Quad Copter drone approached the journalist and threw a small bomb at him, wounding him in the chest and killing him instantly, while another person was injured.

(09/05) An Israeli sniper targeted journalist MOHAMMED NAZZAL in the city of Qalqilya with a bullet whose shrapnel hit his left hand while covering the storming of the city of Qalqilya on Thursday.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA, the occupation forces stormed the neighborhood of "Al-Jaidi" in the city of Qalqilya at about 09:00AM on Thursday, where the journalist MOHAMMED NAZZAL (27 years old) who works with "Al-Fajr Al-Jadid" TV, was covering the storming that targeted one of the houses and surrounded it, and during the coverage and at a distance of more than 70 meters from the occupation forces, the journalist was shot by an Israeli sniper.

One sniper fired a single bullet at the journalist, hitting the ground in front of him, with shrapnel hitting his left hand, causing injuries to his hand.

The raid lasted for about an hour and the journalist continued covering the event as he was the only journalist present at the place, and after the withdrawal of the occupation forces, he went to the hospital and received the appropriate treatment.

(11/05) BAHAA RAWHI AKASHA, a journalist and editor in the editing department of Al-Aqsa TV, was martyred while he was with his family at his home in the Qasasib neighborhood of Jabalia refugee camp in the northern Gaza Strip on Saturday afternoon.

According to the testimony of the journalist's brother SOHAIB to the researcher of MADA, an Israeli F-16 warplane fired two missiles at the house of journalist BAHAA RAWHI AKASHA (38 years old) who works in the editing department of Al-Aqsa TV at about 12:45aM on Saturday, which led to the destruction of the house completely on the heads of its residents, where the journalist, his wife, and son, were killed and arrived in pieces at Al-Awda Hospital, along with three (3) of his sons who were injured while his daughter remained under the rubble.

Before the bombing of the house, the journalist was busy preparing one of several reports he had prepared since the beginning of the war on the field and humanitarian conditions in the northern Gaza Strip.

(12/05) The Israeli occupation forces verbally assaulted two students from the Faculty of Mass Communication at the Arab American University and obstructed their work, while they were filming the storming of the town of "Jalboun", east of Jenin, preventing them from coverage, and pulled the phone of one of them and erased the filmed material therefrom, on the morning of Sunday, corresponding to 12th of May.

According to the testimony of student NADINE NAZMI ABU SHAMLEH (21 years old) to the researcher of MADA, she was with her colleague, student WALAA SAWAFTA (21 years old)

in the village of “Jalboun” at about 12:30PM on Sunday, corresponding to 12th of May, to prepare a press report to complete the requirements of the radio editing course in front of one of the village houses that the occupation forces used as a military barracks more than a month ago. When they approached the house, the Israeli occupation forces prevented them from approaching and filming at the place, although one of the students told them that they were journalists on a mission, they pointed weapons at them and removed them from the place.

At the same time, the occupation forces had begun to demolish greenhouses and attack farmers in the plain of “Jalboun” and kicked them from their lands. Both students, accompanied by the head of the village council, went to the place to cover the event, and when the soldiers saw them, they went towards them and started shouting at them to leave the place; they even prevented them from filming. They even tried to take the student’s mobile phone and asked her to delete the videos and photos she had taken, but she refused to hand them her phone and delete the photos.

After long discussions with the soldiers, she was dragged to the military vehicle to be arrested, but they were unable to do so after the intervention of the head of the village council, so the soldier only took the phone of the student WALAA SAWAFTA and deleted the photos and videos from her phone.

(11/05) The Palestinian Intelligence Service summoned the freelance journalist KHALIL THOWAIB by phone on Tuesday to complete his interrogation following his release in April.

According to his testimony to MADA, the Palestinian Intelligence Service summoned the freelance journalist KHALIL KHALED THOWAIB (26 years old) by phone for an interview on 11th May to complete his interrogation on Thursday 13th May after his release last April. The Independent Commission for Human Rights (ICHR) intervened to ensure that the summons was only a summons and that it did not turn into an arrest as happened with him last time, as he was arrested.

The journalist went to the Intelligence Headquarters in the city of “Bethlehem” according to the appointment and was treated in a normal way without beating or insulting. He was asked the same questions in the previous detention, and he spent about an hour at the Intelligence Headquarters and then left.

(15/05) Journalist HAYEL AL-NAJJAR was killed when Israeli warplanes bombed his house in Jabalia refugee camp in the northern Gaza Strip on Wednesday.

According to the testimony of DR. HANI SHAQIQ to a researcher at MADA, the journalist for Al-Aqsa TV, HAYEL THEEB AL-NAJJAR, (44 years old), was killed on Wednesday, corresponding to 15th May while he was in his 3-storey house in Jabalia, northern Gaza Strip, after warplanes bombed the house and destroyed it completely. The warplanes used a barrel bomb to bomb the house, destroying it and other houses in the area, killing ten (10) civilians and wounding fourteen (14) others inside.

The journalist worked for Al-Aqsa TV in archiving the press reports of his colleagues and working on satellite broadcast reservations for reporters to go out on air from the locations of events. He also worked during the war to film and document events and charitable activities in Jabalia and was a media spokesman in shelters for the displaced.

(16/05) MAHMOUD JAHJOUH, a journalist for Palestine Post, was killed when his apartment was bombed in “Sheikh Radwan” neighborhood in northern Gaza Strip at dawn on Thursday.

According to the testimony of his brother WAEL to the researcher of MADA, the journalist

MAHMOUD MOHAMMED JAHJOUH (24 years old) was killed after the occupation missiles bombed his apartment in Sheikh Radwan neighborhood north of Gaza City at about 3:45AM on Thursday, which led to his death, as well as his wife, his mother, and two of his children.

(17/05) The Israeli occupation police assaulted freelance journalist NADINE JAAFAR twice in a row within one week, obstructing her work and preventing her from covering the events associated with Friday prayers near Al-Asbat Gate in Jerusalem.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist NADINE JAAFAR (20 years old) to the researcher of MADA, she went to Al-Asbat Gate area at about 1:00PM on Friday, 17th May 2024, to cover the atmosphere of Friday prayers in Al-Aqsa Mosque and the Old City.

While walking in the “Mujahideen Road” in particular, NADINE was filming a video clip when she noticed the assault of the occupation forces on one of the young men and stopped to film him, when one of the soldiers attacked and pushed her, asking her to stay away from the place and not to film.

The following week, at 12:00PM, on Friday, corresponding to 24th May 2024, NADINE was in almost the same place, in Al-Asbat Gate area from outside the fence, standing by the side of the road and filming normally, and without warning, a police officer went to her trying to obstruct her work and prevent her from filming and asking for her identity card. She was then accompanied to walk to the end of the street away from the place, and during that, he asked to check her private phone, but she refused.

(17/05) Journalist MOHAMMED AL-HOUBI was killed after being hit by shrapnel from a reconnaissance missile in Rafah on Friday evening, causing a brain hemorrhage, which led to his death immediately.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA, the editor of “Sawa” News Agency, MOHAMMED AHMAD AL-HOUBI, (24 years old), was present at about 4:20PM on Friday near his home in Rafah, after he went for a quick visit to check on the house, he left for Khan Yunis to escape Israeli missile shelling.

At that time, journalist AL-HOUBI was wounded by shrapnel from a missile in the chest and in the head, which led to a brain hemorrhage, and as soon as he arrived at the Kuwaiti Specialized Hospital, he was declared dead.

(18/05) ABDUL KARIM AL-ZUWAIDI, a photojournalist for Al-Ghad TV, was wounded in various parts of his body by shrapnel from a missile fired at him while covering in Jabalia area of Gaza Strip on Saturday.

According to investigations by MADA field researcher, journalist ABDUL KARIM FARID AL-ZUWAIDI, (22 years old), a photojournalist for Al-Ghad TV for the Fallujah Center for the Displaced, was present on Saturday to cover events there, documenting the suffering of the displaced in shelters fully dressed in a journalistic uniform.

During the coverage, he and a group of civilians around him were targeted with missiles at the gate of the Fallujah Shelter, which is full of displaced people in Jabalia, in the northern Gaza Strip, and one of the missiles landed directly next to him, wounding him with shrapnel that caused him many wounds in different parts of his body (chest, shoulder, and laceration of the muscles of the hand). The cameraman walked for more than a kilometer and arrived at Kamal Adwan Hospital due to the absence of ambulances or vehicles to transport him due to the intensity of the shelling in the place.

The injury affected the photographer’s ability to continue his work with the same effort as his hand was 70% damaged, according to doctors, and he would not be able to receive

treatment abroad due to the closure of the crossing.

(19/05) The Israeli occupation forces obstructed the work of the crew of “Palestine” TV and detained the cameraman THAER FAQOUSA and forced him to delete videos of them while the crew was on “Al-Shuhada” Street in Hebron on Sunday to prepare an interview with a citizen.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA, the crew of “Palestine” TV, consisting of (the director of the office in Hebron, JIHAD AL-QAWASMEH, reporter SARI AL-AWIWI, and photojournalist THAER FAQOUSA), was present at approximately 12:30PM midday on Sunday, at the entrance to the closed “Al-Shuhada” Street in Hebron, 100 kilometers from the military checkpoint called “Checkpoint 56” to interview a citizen who was attacked by the occupation soldiers. Meanwhile, one of the soldiers came out from inside the checkpoint and went to the journalists’ location, grabbed the camera with the cameraman FAQOUSA, pulled it out hard, and shouted in Hebrew, “No filming here”.

The soldier went to the gate of the checkpoint with the seized camera, and the journalist FAQOUSA followed him into the checkpoint, there the soldier asked the cameraman THAER about the reason for filming this young man, and told him, “You will not get out of there before you delete the pictures and the video”, under the pretext that it is forbidden to be in the area, so he deleted the videos from the camera, and after he finished, the soldier checked it to make sure he did, after which he allowed the cameraman to leave the checkpoint and take the camera.

(20/05) An Israeli warplane bombed the house of freelance journalist NABIL AL-KHATIB in Jabalya refugee camp on Monday evening, destroying the house completely, killing his daughter and mother, and injuring fifteen (15) people inside the house.

According to journalist NABIL AL-KHATIB’s testimony to a researcher at MADA, he was preparing an entertaining journalistic work at about 6:00PM on Monday, which is a small theatrical sketch for his grandchildren as part of his family plan to change the atmosphere of war among young people and share this artistic work through social media. The journalist went out of the house for less than 100 meters only to get a mobile from his friend to use in filming when the Israeli warplanes bombed his two-story house, directly and without warning, which led to the death of his daughter, mother and fifteen (15) members of his family.

(20/05) Israeli occupation forces arrested journalist MAHMOUD AL-MUTAN from his family home in Ramallah and transferred him to Ofer Detention Center at dawn on Monday on charges of incitement via Facebook.

According to the testimony of his brother MUTHANNA to the researcher of MADA, an Israeli occupation force stormed the family home of the journalist of “Watan” TV, MAHMOUD ADEL AL-MUTAN (22 years old) in the village of “Burqa” in the city of Ramallah at about 2:00AM on Monday, where the soldiers surrounded the house and as soon as one of the journalist’s brothers opened the door, the soldiers rushed inside and arrested the journalist immediately after verifying his identity and seizing two mobile phones for him. He was taken out of the house handcuffed with a metal zip tie into the military jeep. HaMoked informed the journalist’s family that he was presented to the Israeli police at their headquarters in the settlement of Binyamin and then transferred to Ofer prison, where his family later learned that the journalist had been interrogated for “incitement via Facebook.”

The journalist is in Ofer detention center and a court hearing has been scheduled for him

on 2nd June on charges of incitement.

(23/05) Israeli occupation forces detained the photographer of Al-Quds newspaper Ali Al-Samoudi for about a quarter of an hour on Thursday in the city of Jenin, where they searched him and checked his identity card and press card before letting him go.

According to Mada's field investigations, ALI SADIQ SAMOUDI, (57 years old), a cameraman for Al-Quds Newspaper, went on Thursday at around 2:00PM, from downtown Jenin to the Interior Roundabout to document the events there, where the Israeli occupation forces stormed the area for three days, killing and injuring many citizens.

Upon arrival, the journalist, who was fully dressed in press uniform, was detained for about a quarter of an hour, where Israeli occupation soldiers searched him, checked his identity card and press card, and then allowed him to go.

(24/05) MAHMOUD ABU SALAMA, a journalist for Al-Araby TV, was wounded in the face and in different parts of his body when he was targeted by a Quad Copter missile while covering the shelling of Hamdan Square in the northern Gaza Strip on Friday morning.

According to the journalist's testimony to the researcher of MADA, the reporter of "Al-Arabi" TV MAHMOUD NAIM ABU SALAMA (34 years old), wearing a full press uniform, at about 9:30AM on Friday, went to the Hamdan Square area in Fallujah area in Jabalia, north of the Gaza Strip, to prepare a press report for "Al-Arabi" TV about the bombing of the occupation warplanes in the area, and while taking some pictures, warplanes of the type "Quad Copter" fired missiles at the place, which led to sustaining varying injuries to his face and various parts of his body as a result of shrapnel wounds. The journalist was transferred to a medical point at Hafsa school for treatment as hospitals in the northern Gaza Strip stopped working because they were surrounded by Israeli vehicles.

On Tuesday 21st May, journalist MAHMOUD ABU SALAMA suffered minor bruises on his hands and legs as a result of falling to the ground while trying to take shelter from a bomb fired by a drone near him while he was covering next to Jabalia police station.

It is noteworthy that the journalist had received a call from the occupation forces on the third day of the war asking him to stop working as a journalist after covering what was known at the time as the massacre of "Al-Trance" in Jabalia camp, which killed many. Furthermore, the Israeli army officer threatened him directly "If you do not stop journalistic work, we will kill you, even if you are under the rubble" in an explicit expression of his death, and this is confirmed by the repeated targeting of him.

(27/05) The Israeli police beat freelance journalist AHMAD AL-SAFADI on the face and neck and prevented him from entering Al-Aqsa Mosque to participate in the funeral of his colleague's father on Monday afternoon, just because he is a journalist.

According to investigations by a field researcher for MADA, freelance journalist AHMED SAFADI went to Al-Aqsa Mosque at around 12:00PM, on Monday through Al-Asbat Gate to participate in the funeral of journalist KHADER SHAHEEN's father.

When he arrived at the scene, Israeli occupation soldiers stopped him at the door and prevented him from entering, SAFADI told them that he wanted to participate in the funeral, but they prevented him from entering, while three policemen assaulted him by beating him on the neck and face and forcing him to move away.

SAFADI did not undergo medical treatment, but this ban came within the framework of preventing him from practicing his journalistic work inside Al-Aqsa Mosque, as it is clear that there is a circular with his picture and name to the occupation police at all the gates of Al-Aqsa Mosque.

(28/05) Photojournalist ABDUL RAOUF ASALIYA was killed by shrapnel from a reconnaissance missile targeting a group of displaced people at an UNRWA school in the city of Jabalia on Tuesday morning.

According to investigations by MADA field researcher, journalist ABDUL RAOUF SHARIF ASALIYA, (19 years old), a photojournalist at the Islamic University, was killed at around 10:45AM, on Tuesday after a reconnaissance plane targeted a group of citizens at UNRWA's Arkan School in Jabalya.

The cameraman was hit directly in the heart by shrapnel from the missile, killing him instantly.

(28/05) An Israeli Quad Copter targeted MAHMOUD AL-JAMAL, a photojournalist for Palestine News Agency, with a bullet in the palm of the left hand, after which he underwent surgery at the field hospital in Al-Mawasi on Friday evening.

According to the investigations of MADA field researcher, MAHMOUD BASSAM AL-JAMAL (29 years old) who works for "Palestine News Agency" was present at about 5:00PM on Friday at the Emirati Hospital in Tel Al-Sultan neighborhood, west of the city of "Rafah", along with a group of journalists to cover the military operation in the city, where it was decided to evacuate the hospital of patients and medical staff due to the increased danger with the intensification of the Israeli bombardment and the approach of drones to the hospital.

During his exit, he was targeted by a Quad Copter drone belonging to the Israeli forces, which fired bullets directly at him from a distance of several meters, which led to his injury with a bullet in the left hand, after which he underwent surgery at the American Field Hospital in Al-Mawasi area, and the journalist had reached it on foot due to the lack of ambulances, and then he was transferred to another field hospital of the Red Cross in the area of Mawasi "Khan Yunis" to complete treatment.

(29/05) Israeli occupation forces arrested freelance journalist BILAL AL-TAWEEL after raiding his home in Hebron at dawn on Wednesday and taking him to an unknown destination.

According to his brother HAMDAN's testimony to MADA researcher, at approximately 2:00AM on Wednesday, Israeli occupation soldiers raided the house of freelance journalist BILAL HAMED ALI AL-TAWEEL (30 years old) in the Jabal Abu Rumman area in Hebron. His hands were held back with a plastic zip tie, and they put a cloth blindfold over his eyes, and he was taken to an unknown destination.

(30/05) Israeli occupation forces arrested journalist and writer DR. MAHMOUD FATAFTA while he was passing through the "Container" Checkpoint, north of Bethlehem, on Thursday afternoon, and interrogated him at the Ma'ale Adumim Center about his posts on his Facebook page for "incitement".

According to the testimony of his wife RASHA FATAFTA to MADA researcher, the Israeli occupation forces arrested journalist and writer MAHMOUD FATAFTA at approximately 3:00PM on Thursday while he was passing through the military checkpoint "Container" north of Bethlehem. The soldiers stopped and removed the vehicle he was traveling in, and detained him in a room of reinforced concrete, where he was transferred to the Ma'ale Adumim Police Interrogation Center east of Jerusalem.

MADA's researcher learned from the family of journalist FATAFTA later that the journalist's arrest came after he returned from a meeting at the Arab American University in Jenin, and that he was interrogated about posts on his Facebook page under the pretext of

“incitement” and it was decided to bring him to trial on Sunday, 2nd June 2024.

(31/05) Journalist and presenter OLA AL-DAHDOUH was killed as a result of the bombing of the house she was displaced to in Gaza City on Friday evening.

According to the testimony of MOHANNAD, the journalist’s brother, to the researcher of MADA, the journalist and presenter of programs in the radio station “Sawt Al-Watan” OLA ABDEL WAHAB DAHDOUH (25 years old) was in a house next to her house in Gaza City belonging to AL-HADDAD family, to which she had recently displaced, and at about 7:00PM, the house was bombed by an F16 warplane, which led to the collapse of parts of it on the journalist’s head, causing the amputation of her left foot immediately, and wounding her with a large shrapnel on her left side.

The journalist was transferred to the “Baptist” hospital in the city, and within minutes it was announced that she and three other people who were with her were killed, in addition to seriously wounding her husband.

(/05) Israeli bulldozers destroyed the home of journalist Tamer Qashta during a military operation in the city of Rafah. He only learned that his house had been reduced to rubble after the truce came into effect.

According to a statement by Tamer Hamdi Qishta, a 44-year-old editor at the newspaper Palestine, to the Mada Center, he was shocked to discover his home in Rafah completely destroyed when he visited it shortly after the ceasefire was announced in Gaza on January 19. The house had been bombed, bulldozed, and the surrounding lands and homes were also razed. The journalist had been displaced to Khan Yunis for over seven months since the start of the occupation’s military operation in Rafah, leaving behind his home and all his belongings in the hope of eventually returning.

(/05) In May, during the occupation’s military operation in the city of Rafah, the occupation forces destroyed the home of journalist Alam El-Din Sabah. The journalist only learned about the destruction of his house after the ceasefire agreement came into effect.

According to the testimony of Al-Mayadeen correspondent, journalist Alam El-Din Abdel Rahman Sabah (27 years old), he visited Rafah city on May 19, after the ceasefire agreement came into effect, to check on his home. He was shocked to find it completely destroyed, along with all its contents, as a result of artillery shelling followed by bulldozing of the surrounding area.

The journalist, now homeless, was deeply shaken by the loss. He had been displaced from his home in Rafah a few days before the operation began, following an order from the occupation, and had been living in a tent in Mawasi Khan Yunis.

(/05) The house of freelance journalist Yasser Hassan Adwan was destroyed by Israeli airstrikes during the Israeli military operation in Rafah, located in the southern Gaza Strip, in 5/2024.

In his testimony, journalist Yasser Hassan Adwan (22 years old) told a Mada Center researcher that his house was directly bombed by Israeli warplanes in May 2024. He did not learn of the destruction until after the ceasefire in Gaza took effect, when he was shocked to find his house completely destroyed.

Before the attack, the journalist had been displaced from his home in Rafah with his family a few days prior to the start of the military operation. They were forced to relocate to a tent on the outskirts of Rafah after Israeli aircraft dropped leaflets demanding their forced displacement.

JUNE:

(02/06) Israeli forces arrested RASHA HERZ ALLAH after summoning her for interrogation at Huwara Police Station near Nablus City on Sunday, corresponding to the 2nd of June.

According to OSAMA HERZ ALLAH, the journalist's brother, the editor of Wafa News Agency RASHA HERZ ALLAH (thirty-nine 39 years old), received a phone call from an Israeli officer on Saturday, the 1st of June asking her to come to Beit El Interrogation Center for an interview. On Sunday morning (2nd of June) she went with a lawyer and her uncle, only to be detained hours later.

The Palestinian Prisoners' Club, quoting its lawyer, said that journalist RASHA was interrogated on charges of incitement on social media, but she denied this charge and said that what she publishes comes within the scope of her journalistic work, although her detention was extended for seventy-two (72) hours.

On Thursday, corresponding to 6th June, the Israeli Military Court in Salem extended the journalist's detention for five (5) days to file an indictment against her against the background of what the occupation calls incitement on social media, and she was later transferred to the cells of "Hasharon" prison and then to "Damon" prison, where the majority of Palestinian women prisoners are held.

On Monday, corresponding to 24th June, the Israeli Military Court extended the detention of journalist RASHA until 11th August 2024.

(02/06) A settler obstructed the work of journalist SHOROUQ ISSA and prevented her from covering the fires in a settlement near the town of Beit Ummar on Sunday morning, pointing his weapon at her and following her to move away.

According to the testimony of the reporter of "Palestine Post" Agency, SHOROUQ SUFYAN MAHMOUD ISSA, to the researcher of MADA Center, she went at about 11:45aM on Sunday to "Al-Dhahr" area, south of the town of "Beit Ummar" in the city of Hebron, to cover the fires that consumed citizens' lands near the settlement of "Carmei Tzur", which is built on citizens' land confiscated there.

After the journalist finished conducting interviews, she was at a close distance from the security fence, and one of the settlers approached her and the activist YOUSEF AL-ALAMI, who was with her, forcing them to leave the place so that they would not be shot, and the settler continued to chase them with weapons until they reached the houses of Palestinian citizens.

(03/06) Israeli warplanes targeted the house of journalist MOHAMMED GHANEM in Al-Bureij Refugee Camp in the central Gaza Strip on Monday, killing his sister, her husband, and her daughter.

According to journalist MOHAMED GHANEM (thirty-one 31 years old), who works as a journalist for the "Loved Malaysia" Foundation, on Monday, 3rd June, he was sitting in his house in the "Bureij camp" in the central Gaza Strip, consisting of several floors, when he heard the sound of an Israeli drone "Quad Copter" flying low over the house, and after several minutes he heard a large explosion inside the house, and shrapnel began to scatter and rubble fell on those inside the house.

This shelling resulted in the martyrdom of his sister, her husband, and her daughter, who were displaced and came to take shelter in his house and his family house, while a number of other family members were injured and his apartment and other apartments were damaged, while he and his family survived the targeting.

(04/06) Freelance journalist MOHAMMED MUSTAFA was wounded on Monday evening by shrapnel from a shell in the left shoulder and right leg, while covering a military operation in Al-Maghazi Camp, and was transferred to Shuhada al-Aqsa Hospital, where he underwent several surgeries.

According to freelance cameraman MOHAMMED FAYEK MUSTAFA, (twenty-eight 28 years old), who works for several channels and agencies such as Al Jazeera and Reuters, he was present at around 7:00PM on Tuesday east of Al-Maghazi Refugee Camp in the central Gaza Strip to cover the military operation in the eastern central governorate.

During the coverage, he saw dozens of injuries in front of him after the Israeli occupation forces fired strong fire belts before the start of the military operation in the camp, so he approached more than one of the targeted houses to document the injuries, where one of the shells hit the house where he was, which led to his injury with shrapnel in the left shoulder, right leg and palm of the hands, and the injury resulted in his loss of consciousness, and the loss of his mobile phone used in the coverage.

The cameraman was transported by ambulance to "Shuhada al-Aqsa" hospital in Deir al-Balah, in moderate condition, where he underwent several surgeries to extract shrapnel.

(05/06) Israeli police and settlers beat a number of journalists during the coverage of the "Flag March" in the Old City of Jerusalem and prevented a number of them from covering on Wednesday, corresponding to 5th June.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA Center, the freelance journalist GHASSAN MOHAMMED ABU EID, who was covering for Brazilian television, was beaten by settlers in the Khan al-Zayt market area in the Old City of Jerusalem at about 2:00PM, where an Israeli policewoman approached him, shouted at him, beat him with her hand, and then pushed the camera towards his head, causing him a forehead injury.

The reporter of "Al-Asima" Network, SAIF AL-QAWASMI, was also subjected to extinguishing the cigarette in his hand by one of the settlers, while another attacked him with insults and spitting. He arrived at the Damascus Gate area from the inner side of the wall on the edge of the Old City, and there he was trapped in a corner, and the assault continued against him "with batons" on the head for several minutes, which led to his unconsciousness for several minutes, and the attack occurred in the presence of approximately twenty (20) police officers who remained watching the event for minutes before intervening to stop the attack. The journalist received field treatment by ambulance and was taken to the hospital but refused to leave the field to complete the coverage. At approximately 7:00PM, after the end of the march, while the journalist SAIF was turning off the cameras, a group of Israeli police officers went towards him informing him that an arrest warrant had been issued against him, and he was interrogated in the field in the Damascus Gate area on charges of incitement, and it turned out that the reason for the arrest was at the request of an extremist settler who reported the journalist SAIF and accused him of being a terrorist and hiding in the uniform of the press, and the journalist was released after about an hour and his mobile phone, personal identity card, and press equipment were returned to him.

Al-Hayat Al-Jadida cameraman DIALA JUWAIHAN and freelance journalist MALAK OROUK were beaten by settlers who tried to seize their phones and cameras.

The Israeli police also tried at approximately 11:00PM on the same day to obstruct the work of the two journalists, the reporter of Al-Arabiya TV BARAA ABU RAMUZ and the journalist NISREEN SALEM, by preventing them from entering Al-Aqsa Mosque and requiring the availability of a press card GPO, but this was only to obstruct the work, as they were able

to enter later.

In the same context, a large group of Palestinian journalists was harassed by extremist settlers and the occupation police during an attempt to obstruct journalistic work by covering the cameras with their hands or assaulting them and stampeding to target cameras and prevent them from covering, including freelance journalist MOHAMMED ABED RABBO, journalist RENAD AL-SHARABATI and journalist LIWA ABU ARMILA.

(06/06) Over the telephone, Israeli intelligence threatened MAHMOUD SHALHA, a journalist working for the Turkish Anadolu Agency, to stop reporting in the northern Gaza Strip.

According to journalist MAHMOUD BARJAS SHALHA (twenty 20 years old), as he reported to MADA researcher, he received a phone call from a private number on his phone at about 4:00PM on Thursday corresponding to 6th June while performing his work, where the caller identified himself as an Israeli intelligence officer and demanded that the journalist stops his journalistic work, stops filming, and ends his press coverage immediately.

The caller confirmed that the intelligence services would pursue him and would be able to reach him if he did not stop covering, and the caller repeatedly insulted the journalist during the call and did not give him any opportunity to respond.

(07/06) Israeli warplanes bombed the house of the reporter of “Quds Press International” Agency, journalist ABDUL GHANI AL-SHAMI, with an artillery shell, wounding one of his sons and severely damaging the house.

According to journalist ABDUL GHANI MUSTAFA AL-SHAMI, (fifty 50 years old), to a MADA researcher, his house in Al-Sabra area in the southern Gaza Strip was hit by artillery shelling at approximately 11:00PM on Friday, where the journalist heard the sound of a large explosion as an artillery shell fell directly on the apartment while they were sleeping on the third floor of the building, where shrapnel and stones were scattered throughout the house, wounding one of his sons and causing significant damage to the house.

(08/06) Freelance journalist SAFINAZ AL-LOUH was lightly and moderately wounded when she and a group of civilians were targeted by an explosive bomb while covering the storming of the Nuseirat Refugee Camp in the central Gaza Strip after midnight on Saturday.

According to the testimony of journalist SAFINAZ BAKR AL-LOUH (thirty-three 33 years old), who works “Al-Jazeera Live” for the researcher of MADA Center, she was present at about 12:20AM on Saturday in the “Nuseirat” Camp in the central Gaza Strip to cover the shelling resulting from the forward movement of Israeli vehicles towards the camp, where hundreds of camp residents fled from the shelling, and during the coverage, she was chased by an Israeli drone type “Quad Copter” with a group of citizens at the scene of the event and fired shots directly at them, and then an explosive bomb was thrown at them and the journalist was immediately hit by shrapnel in the left leg just below the knee, where she received treatment at Nuseirat Medical Clinic.

After the journalist went to her home in the camp, she was surprised when a special force of the occupation soldiers stormed her house, tampered with its contents, broke its furniture, and stole her laptop and press card.

(08/06) The occupation soldiers targeted Al-Jazeera field cameraman AHMED AL-LOUH on Saturday morning with a live shell that landed near his feet, causing burns and bruises to his feet and hands, and he was taken for treatment at Al-Awda Hospital.

According to AHMED BAKR AL-LOUH, a (thirty-nine 39-year-old field cameraman for Al-

Jazeera, to a MADA researcher, he was at around 11:35AM, on Saturday near his house on Al-Dawa Street, north of the Nuseirat camp, where the occupation soldiers were conducting an operation, and the cameraman prepared his press equipment to cover the events.

During the coverage, the military jeeps approached the cameraman and fired dozens of shells, including a shell that fell near his foot, which led to his immediate injury to first and second-degree burns on the lower feet, as well as bruises to the feet and hands, and he was taken by ambulance to "Al-Awda" Hospital inside the camp.

In addition to his injury, the occupying forces raided his house inside the camp, destroyed part of his furniture, and confiscated his wife's phone before withdrawing.

(08/06) An Israeli F-16 warplane bombed the house of freelance journalist MOATH AL-HAMS in Yabna Refugee Camp in Rafah on Saturday evening, destroying the house but causing no injuries.

According to freelance journalist MOATH FATHI AL-HAMS, twenty-eight 28 years old, told MADA researcher, at around 9:00PM on Saturday, an Israeli F-16 warplane bombed his three-story house in Yabna refugee camp in Rafah, destroying it without causing injuries.

The journalist received the news of the bombing of his house while preparing and publishing the daily report of field events in the city.

(08/06) ABDALLAH ALJAMAL, Media Spokesman for the Ministry of Labor in Gaza Strip, was killed by Israeli special forces in Nuseirat on Monday morning.

According to investigations by a field researcher for MADA, journalist ABDALLAH ALJAMAL, thirty-six (36) years old, was killed at around 11:30AM, on Monday during a raid by an Israeli special force into his apartment in Al-Nuseirat Refugee Camp in the central Gaza Strip.

The journalist was directly wounded at zero distance by several bullets in the head and chest, which led to his martyrdom and the martyrdom of his wife and father, while his daughter ZAINAB was seriously injured and all of them were transferred to the "Al-Awda" Hospital in Nuseirat Camp.

(10/06) The Israeli occupation forces obstructed the work of the press crews and prevented them from covering the storming of "Al-Fara'a" Refugee Camp, south of Tubas governorate, on the morning of Monday, corresponding to 10th of June, chased them and threatened them with murder if they continued to cover.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA, the free journalist YAZAN HISHAM HAMAYEL (24 years old) reported that the Israeli occupation forces launched a large-scale incursion into "Al-Fara'a" Camp at midnight on Sunday, corresponding to the 9th of June, with military bulldozers, and raided several houses and destroyed citizens' property, before withdrawing and returned to storm it again amid large military reinforcements.

On Monday morning, a group of journalists went to Al-Fara'a camp: SIPA USA cameraman NASSER SHTAYYEH (52 years old), freelance journalist ALI SHTAYYEH (37 years old), freelance journalist MOHAMMED ATEEQ (31 years old), Al-Jazeera reporter LAITH JAAR (27 years old), and Quds News Network reporter ABDULLAH BAHSH (24 years old), Reuters cameraman RANEEN SAWAFTA, Al-Alam TV reporter SHADIA BANI SHAMSA (24 years old), freelance journalist SIDQI RAYAN (23 years old), "Roya" TV cameraman MAHMOUD FAWZI (39 years old), Palestine Post reporter MUJAHID TABANJA (25 years old). All journalists were present in the area of the southern end of Al-Fara'a camp, where they used to cover,

and at first they started doing their work as usual.

After that, additional reinforcements came from the occupation forces, including a vehicle that began chasing journalists, then opened the loudspeaker to threaten them with murder, and returned them several meters towards the camp. The military jeep continued to chase journalists until it was able to collect them in one square, and through the loudspeaker everyone was asked not to film or else they would confiscate cameras and press equipment. Then they were threatened to shoot at those who remained in the area, and then the press crews left to another area overlooking the camp.

(11/06) An Israeli sniper targeted a group of journalists with gunfire while covering an occupation soldiers raid on the village of Kafr Dan in Jenin on Tuesday evening, but they were not harmed.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA Center, the Israeli occupation forces raided the village of “Kafr Dan” in Jenin on Tuesday evening, surrounded a house and fired “Energa” shells at it. At about 7:15PM, Roya TV reporter HAFEZ MAHMOUD SABRA (34 years old) and cameraman MAHMOUD FAWZI ISMAIL (39 years old), in addition to freelance journalist OBADA MOHAMED TAHAINA (23 years old) were present in the eastern part of the village of “Kafr Dan” to cover the military operation there, and they were all fully dressed in press uniforms.

The journalists stopped in an open area along the street leading to the village bakery, and the crew of “Roya TV” was in front at a location closer to a crossroads that ends with a slightly elevated building, where they later discovered an Israeli sniper in one of its windows, and within moments the journalists heard the sound of a bullet hitting the ground between their feet.

The journalists pulled straight from their post for fear of being retargeted, after a boy was targeted by a sniper’s bullet about ten minutes later.

(11/06) Palestine Newspaper cameraman MAHMOUD IYAD QASSEM, thirty-two (32) years old, was killed when he was directly targeted by an Israeli reconnaissance aircraft while he was in the center of Gaza City.

According to the testimony of NADA HASSOUNA, the journalist’s wife, to MADA researcher, an Israeli reconnaissance aircraft targeted the cameraman while he was near the aviation junction in the center of Gaza City, and he was hit all over his body, killing him instantly.

(13/06) Israeli occupation forces targeted journalist JARRAH KHALAF with live ammunition while conducting an interview with an ambulance officer in front of Jenin Governmental Hospital during their raid into Jenin city on Thursday.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA Center, the journalist JARRAH WALID KHALAF, twenty-four (24) years old, was in Jenin to cover the incursion of the occupation forces into the city and its camp, and during an interview with an ambulance officer in front of Jenin Governmental Hospital about the occupation policy of obstructing medical staff, Israeli military jeeps fired directly at the journalist, but the bullets passed from between his feet and he immediately withdrew from the place.

(14/06) The Israeli police obstructed the work of freelance journalist NADINE JAAFAR and prevented her from covering Friday prayers at Al-Aqsa Mosque despite showing her press card.

In her testimony to MADA, freelance journalist NADINE JAAFAR stated that she was present at around 12:50PM, on Friday in the “Lions Gate – Bab Al-Asbat” area to cover Friday prayers from Al-Aqsa Mosque as usual.

As the assault on worshippers began and the attempt to prevent young citizens from entering the mosque courtyards, they started to remove journalists from the area, and one of the soldiers took NADINE outside, despite showing her press card and addressed her "Say hello to the loved ones". The journalist did not understand what he meant, and she did not know if he meant a specific person or specific journalists.

(19/06) The Women's International Media Organization revoked the courage award from journalist MAHA AL-HUSSEINI about 14 days after it was awarded to her after an incitement campaign against her led by an American organization and Israeli activists.

According to MAHA NAZIH AL-HUSSEINI, thirty-two (32) years old, Director of Strategies at the Euro-Mediterranean Human Rights Monitor, the US-based Women's International Media Organization awarded her the Courage Award on the tenth of June for her courage in covering the war on the Gaza Strip.

However, on Wednesday evening, 19th June, she was surprised by an incitement campaign against her on social media led by an American organization and Israeli activists calling on the Women's International Media Organization to revoke the award granted to the journalist for her position on the Israeli occupation.

The next morning, the Organization justified its position by stating that during the review it found that the journalist had previously published posts in support of the Palestinian cause, as well as tweets against the Israeli occupation for committing ethnic cleansing and genocide during its war on Gaza Strip.

(20/06) The presenter of the programs in "Al-Aqsa TV" journalist SALIM AL-SHORAFI was killed as a result of shrapnel injury in the chest due to bombing his house in "Al-Jalaa" Street in the center of Gaza City,

According to OMAR AL-ZAZA, a neighbor of the journalist to MADA's researcher, SALIM MOHAMED AL-SHARAFI, a 38-year-old TV producer and presenter, was killed at around 7:40PM on Thursday while he was at his house on Al-Jalaa Street in central Gaza City.

AL-ZAZA had heard the sound of violent explosions in the place, which turned out to be artillery shells of the Israeli army stationed on the outskirts of the eastern border of the city, as one of them fell in the vicinity of the house of the journalist AL-SHORAFI who was sitting at the entrance to the house, which led to his injury with shrapnel in the chest, resulting in serious injuries, and he was taken by ambulance to the Baptist Hospital to announce his death.

(22/06) Israeli occupation forces threatened journalists MOHAMMED NAZZAL and HADI SABARNEH with shooting and killing while covering the raid on Qalqilya on Saturday morning following the killing of a settler in the city.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA, the Israeli occupation forces raided the city of Qalqilya on the morning of Saturday, 22nd June, after announcing that a settler was killed inside the city and his vehicle was burned. At 9:30AM, the reporter of Al-Fajr TV, MOHAMMED AHMED NAZZAL (27 years old), and the freelance cameraman HADI SABARNEH BAARAN (26 years old) were present in the "Sufin" neighborhood, where the occupation mechanisms were present, and during their coverage, a group of the army threatened to kill them and shoot them directly if they did not leave the place.

Journalist MOHAMMED NAZZAL had told the soldiers more than once that they were journalists, but the soldiers insisted that the journalists leave under the threat of gunfire, forcing them to move to another side away from the army to continue coverage.

(23/06) The Israeli occupation police prevented freelance journalist IBRAHIM AL-SINJLAWI

from entering Al-Aqsa Mosque on Sunday evening to film Maghrib prayers, and the policeman beat him when he tried to enter through another door.

According to a testimony by freelance journalist IBRAHIM AL-SINJLAWI to a researcher at MADA Center, he tried on Sunday evening to enter Al-Aqsa Mosque through the door of Al-Silsilah Gate, to film the atmosphere of Maghrib prayers there. At 07:55PM, an Israeli policeman suddenly told him that he was forbidden to enter the mosque, and when he asked him why, he replied that he was a “suspect of public disturbance” despite showing his press card.

A few minutes later, the journalist returned to the western side of “Al-Qattanin” Gate trying to enter the mosque, and the policeman spoke to him angrily because he tried to enter again through another door after the first ban, and asked him for his identity card, filmed him, hit him with his hand on the stomach, asked him to leave, and told him that he would not be able to enter Al-Aqsa Mosque.

(/06) Israeli warplanes bombed a residential building and the house of five journalists’ brothers in the city of Rafah in the third week of June 2024 during the military operation in the city.

Journalist ABDUL RAHIM MOHAMMED AL-KHATIB, who works as a photojournalist for the German Agency DPA, told MADA researcher that he and his four brothers, journalists ABDUL RAHMAN, SAEED, ISMAIL and AHMED were surprised by photos and videos shared on social media showing the destruction of the residential building in the vicinity of the “Burqa” stadium in the “Shaboura” camp in the center of Rafah. All the siblings live in the seven-story building.

Journalist ABDUL RAHIM AL-KHATIB said that he and his journalist brothers (ABDUL RAHMAN, who works with the German Agency DPA, SAEED, who works with the French Agency AP, ISMAIL, who works for the American Agency UPA, and freelance journalist AHMED) left the city of Rafah after the intensification of the air strikes by the Israeli army planes on the city, displaced to areas outside it, and thus left their houses until they received the news of its bombing and destruction while they were in the field, while it is difficult for them to reach it due to the presence of Israeli forces in its vicinity after the city turned into a military barracks that are off-limits.

(27/06) Israeli occupying forces raided the headquarters of the Palestinian Advertising Company in Al-Fawwar Refugee Camp, south of Hebron, tampering with its equipment and damaging some of it at dawn on Thursday.

According to the testimony of YAZAN IMAD AL-DHIBA, owner of the printing press, the Israeli occupation forces raided the headquarters of the Palestinian Media Company in Al-Fawwar Refugee Camp at approximately 4:30AM on Thursday. The soldiers broke down the main door, raided the printing press, tampered with its contents and threw it to the ground. They intentionally destroyed four printers and tampered with computers used for advertising designs.

The force withdrew from the company at around 5:00AM, without confiscating any of its equipment and without allowing the owner to enter it while they were there.

(27/06) Journalist ISMAIL AL-GHOUL escaped certain death as shrapnel scattered near him while covering Israeli warplanes’ bombing of homes in the Shujaiya neighborhood east of Gaza City on Thursday afternoon.

During his testimony to MADA Center researcher, Al-Jazeera reporter ISMAIL MAHER AL-GHOUL, twenty-seven (27) years old, reported that he was present at about 11:20AM, on

Thursday in the “Shujaiya” neighborhood, east of Gaza City, to cover the Israeli air strikes that targeted the neighborhood’s houses.

The journalist began the coverage fully dressed in the press uniform immediately after the shelling began, during which a shell hit the roof of one of the houses next to which he was standing, scattering shrapnel and one of them fell a meter away, but he was not injured and escaped certain death.

(28/06) The Israeli occupation police prevented the TRT HABER crew from covering Friday prayers in Jerusalem, obstructed their work and forced them to leave.

The crew of TRT Haber (MUJAHID ID MIR, a 34-year-old Turkish national living in Jerusalem) and fellow cameraman OMAR AWAD, accompanied by a group of independent journalists and other news agencies, went to the Lions Gate/Bab Al-Asbat area at 10:00AM on Friday to cover the prayers. They were present at the nearest point to the gate on the outside of the fence, where the Israeli occupation forces set up a checkpoint to search those heading to Al-Aqsa Mosque.

The occupation police were preventing citizens from entering Al-Aqsa for no reason, and during the coverage - and the TRT crew was about 20 meters away from the police officers - one of the soldiers went to the TRT crew members and asked them to change their parking place, pointing to another area next to the fence, but the cameraman OMAR said that filming from there is difficult and does not show the place as it should, the soldier refused again and said, “Then leave, I will not allow you to film” trying to push MUJAHID and the camera, and when they accepted to change their location, the policeman refused to do so: “I’m not going to let you stand anywhere, even there,” he said, forcing them outside.

(29/06) The occupation soldiers targeted four journalists by firing shots and shells at them and surrounding them while they were west of Rafah to prepare press reports, wounding two of them on Saturday afternoon.

According to the testimony of the reporter of “Al-Ghad” TV, IBRAHIM QANAN, went around 12:30PM on Saturday along with the (eporter of “Al-Jazeera” journalist HANI AL-SHAER, freelance journalist SULEIMAN HAJJI, and freelance cameraman MUHANNAD ABU HILAL) wearing full press uniforms to prepare press reports on the destruction caused to the area of “Shakosh” west of Rafah after the exit of Israeli tanks therefrom, but they were surprised during the coverage by the progress of new tanks, where shots and shells were fired directly at them and surrounded them for more than an hour and a half.

As a result, the journalist was injured with bruises to both the right and left hands, while the journalist SULEIMAN was wounded in the head by shrapnel from shells while trying to escape from the place, and the soldiers continued to chase and shoot them as they tried to take cover behind the trees, and the injured journalists went to Nasser Hospital in Khan Yunis for treatment.

(29/06) Journalist MOHAMMED ABU SHARIA was killed when he was seriously wounded by shrapnel from an Israeli missile fired from a drone near his house that hit the brain directly on Sunday.

According to the testimony of the Director of “Shams News” Agency, MOHAMMED AL-SIQALY, to the researcher of MADA, the editor-in-chief of “Shams News” Agency, MOHAMMED MAHMOUD ABU SHARIA (30 years old), was killed at about 09:00AM in the morning on the first Monday of July due to serious wounds that he sustained at 10:30AM on Sunday, corresponding to 30th June, resulting from shrapnel of a missile fired from a

drone near his home, where the shrapnel hit the brain and removed it from its place.

The journalist arrived at the “Baptist” Hospital via a civilian car in very serious condition, and then he was transferred by ambulance to the “Indonesian” Hospital and remained in the intensive care unit until he was declared dead.

JULY:

(02/07) The Israeli warplanes targeted the house of journalist TARIQ AL-KURD in Beit Lahia in the northern Gaza Strip on Sunday evening, killing his only son.

According to journalist TARIQ MOHAMMED AL-KURD (42 years old), who works in the Programs and Personnel Affairs Departments of Al-Aqsa TV, at approximately 11:50PM on Sunday, the Israeli occupation forces targeted his house in Beit Lahia with two missiles from an F16 aircraft while he was with the family at home, killing his only eldest son (13 years old) and destroying large parts of the house.

The journalist, AL-KURD, miraculously escaped death as shrapnel and stones fell heavily during the bombing, and currently, there is nowhere to shelter him and his wife.

(02/07) On Tuesday evening, Israeli warplanes bombed Al-Ghafri Printing Press in Al-Melsh building in the middle of “Al-Tuffah” neighborhood, east of Gaza City, destroying the printing Press and damaging some printing equipment and computers.

According to eyewitnesses, the shelling affected the Printing Press “Al-Ghafri”, which worked on printing many books and educational and media supplies, as well as a library selling publications and books, which led to the setting fire to large parts of it and some floors of the building and damage to printing equipment and computers after the fire reached them as a result of the bombing, as well as the burning of books, publications and means in the place, in addition to the destruction of the place completely.

(04/07) Platform X suspended the account of journalist BASSEL MOHAMMED KHALAF, (38 years old), because of a tweet that he shared of a press release on Thursday, despite the fact that it did not include any terminology that the publishing laws on the platform.

According to the reporter of Al-Arabi TV, the journalist published a press release in a tweet, “Paramedics succeed in evacuating a wounded person from the Tel Al-Sultan area after 22 days of his injury”.

The tweet did not include any violation of the Platform’s basic standards, as it was devoid of words that violate the Platform’s standards, such as the word “martyr” or any word that indicates Palestinian organizations and the like.

The journalist learned of the suspension of the account through a notification he received on the Platform that considered this tweet a violation of the publishing laws on X Platform. The Platform reactivated the account three days later after the tweet was deleted.

(04/07) Al-Quds TV journalist MOHAMMED AL-SAKANI was killed during a bombing targeting a group of citizens in Al-Tuffah neighborhood in Gaza City, and journalist MOHAMMED AL-KUWAIFI was injured in a bombing of his apartment in Al-Tuffah neighborhood in Gaza City on Thursday evening, killing his wife and a number of his children and destroying the entire house.

According to the testimony of journalist MOHAMMED AWADIYA, his colleague MOHAMMED YOUSEF ALSAKANI (31 years old) who works in Al-Quds TV Broadcast Section, was with a group of citizens shortly after the end of press coverage and filming some scenes of Israeli aggression, and before heading home, a reconnaissance plane fired one missile, which led to his direct injury with shrapnel in different parts of his body and his death on the spot,

where he was transferred to the Baptist Hospital in the city.

According to journalist MOHAMMED AHMED AL-KUWAIFI, (38 years old), who works in the News Editing Department of the Shehab News Agency, Israeli F16 missiles targeted his apartment in the Al-Mashahra area of the "Al-Tuffah" neighborhood, east of Gaza City, at about 10:00PM on Thursday.

The journalist was injured by shrapnel from the missile in the right foot, right and left hands, and head, where he was transferred to the Baptist Hospital for the necessary treatment, and he underwent surgery to extract shrapnel from his body, and his wife and three of his children were martyred, while his child ZEINA, who was injured with varying injuries, survived, while the apartment was completely destroyed.

(04/07) The occupation soldiers detained freelance journalist ABDUL MOHSEN SHALALDEH as he passed through a flying checkpoint returning from Ramallah to his hometown in Hebron on Thursday afternoon, beat him, abused him, and threatened him with arrest if he continued working as a journalist.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA Center, at about 2:00PM on Thursday, freelance journalist ABDUL MOHSEN SHALALDEH was returning from the city of Ramallah to his home in the town of "Sa'ir", and upon the arrival of the public vehicle in which he was traveling in to "Al-Faridis" area, east of the city of "Bethlehem", a number of soldiers stopped them at a flying military checkpoint, and after the soldier asked the passengers to show their IDs, he asked the journalist SHALALDEH to get out of the vehicle, asked him for his name and his personal phone, handcuffed his hands from the back and blindfolded him with a cloth, and the soldiers took him to the location of the military vehicles.

The journalist SHALALDEH remained sitting on the ground for about an hour, and then they sat him on the ground of the military jeep until they brought him to an army camp in the "Al-Faridis" area, 200 meters away from the checkpoint. The soldiers took him down from inside the military jeep violently, and sat him on his knees, in that while, one of the soldiers kicked him with his foot on the head and chest several times, and one of the soldiers attacked him and slapped him several times on his back. The soldiers were cursing the journalist SHALALDEH with obscene and profanity. The assault on the journalist lasted for about half an hour intermittently.

The journalist was transferred to the Gush Etzion Camp south of Bethlehem, where he sat on a chair in an office while he was handcuffed and blindfolded for four hours continuously in the same place. He then entered a room with an investigator from the Israeli intelligence (Shin Bet), where the blindfold and plastic handcuffs were removed and he was interrogated about the nature of his current work currently, and he was threatened with arrest if he returned to journalism again claiming that any medium he would work with will be affiliated with Hamas.

At approximately 10:00PM, the soldiers transferred SHALALDEH to the DCL Gate in the aforementioned settlement and released him there after handing him over his ID and phone, and then he was transferred by his brother to Al-Ahli Hospital, where X-rays were done on him and found bruises and a wound in his left elbow, and all over his body. He was discharged from the hospital late at night.

(05/07) The Israeli occupation forces obstructed the work of a group of journalists and media crews by firing live bullets and tear gas canisters at them and preventing them from covering the siege of a house in the "Horsh Al-Sa'ada" area of Jenin on Friday morning.

The reporter of the “Quds News” Network, journalist MOHAMMED SAMIR ABED (28 years old), told MADA researcher that at 8:00AM on Friday, the journalists learned that Israeli special forces besieged a house in the “Horsh Al-Sa’ada” area in the city of Jenin, so the press crews went to cover at the place, as more than fifteen (15) journalists arrived, including: (Agence France-Presse cameraman JAAFAR ZAHID SHTAYYEH (56 years old), freelance journalist OBADA MOHAMMED TAHAINA (23 years old), Roya TV reporter HAFEZ MAHMOUD SABRA (34 years old), cameraman MAHMOUD FAWZI ISMAIL (39 years old), freelance journalist JARRAHWALID KHALAF (24 years old), freelance journalist MOHAMMED ALI ATEEQ (31 years old), European Agency cameraman ALAA BADARNEH (51 years old), Xinhua cameraman NIDAL SHAFIQ SHTAYYEH (56 years old), Al-Quds photojournalist ALI SADIQ SAMOUDI (57 years old), Awda TV reporter ANAS FAYEZ HOSHIA (38 years old), Wafa reporter MAHMOUD RASHID MANSOUR (32 years old), Al-Araby TV reporter AMEED ZAYED SHEHADEH (35 years old), the crew of “Al-Ghad” TV, reporter KHALED BDEIR, cameraman SHADI JARARA, freelance journalist AMR MANASRAH (24 years old).

At 10:55AM, while the journalists were on Haifa Street, west of the city, several military vehicles approached from the direction of the city towards the street, firing several shots in the vicinity where they were located, followed by the firing of tear gas canisters to obstruct their journalistic work and prevent them from covering. A few minutes later, during the passage of military vehicles, they tried to run over a number of journalists after they veered their direction towards them. The journalists moved away and tried to position themselves at a point near the besieged house, but occupation soldiers pushed them back away from the area and prevented them from completing their work.

(05/07) SAADI MADOUKH, Director of Deepshot Media Production Company, was killed when his house in Gaza City was bombed on Friday evening, where journalist AHMED SUKKAR, who works for the same company, was with him.

According to the testimony of the uncle of a journalist ADEL SUKKAR to a MADA researcher, journalists AHMED SUKKAR, 26 years old, and SAADI MADOUKH, 27 years old, went missing on a filming assignment to report on the conditions of displaced people east of Gaza City, where they arrived at the house in the evening hours. At around 8:30 PM on Friday, an Israeli warplane suddenly fired a missile at the home of journalist SAADI, killing him and his colleague instantly, and their bodies were transferred by ambulance to the Baptist Hospital. The shelling also completely destroyed the apartment and press equipment in the journalists’ possession.

(06/07) The occupation police detained the freelance journalist ABDUL RAHMAN AL-ALAMI after he was arrested from inside the courtyards of Al-Aqsa Mosque on Saturday afternoon and interrogated him at the “Al-Qishla” Interrogation Center on charges of breaching public security. He was released at about 07:00PM on the same day.

According to the investigations of the researcher of MADA, the occupation police went at about 12:00PM on Saturday to arrest the freelance journalist ABDUL RAHMAN AL-ALAMI (25 years old) while he was inside the courtyards of Al-Aqsa Mosque, despite the calm of the general situation and the absence of any frictions except for the tightening of military measures in the Old City of Jerusalem, and the vicinity of Al-Aqsa Mosque, where the journalist was arrested without any reason.

Police officers took the journalist to the “Al-Qishla” Interrogation Center on charges of disturbing public security, where he was verbally assaulted, and he was released at about 07:00PM on the same day after confiscating his mobile phone.

(06/07) Three journalists were killed in the bombing of a residential apartment belonging

to journalist Rizq Abu Shakian in Nuseirat refugee camp on Saturday morning, where his colleagues Amjad Jahjough and his wife, journalist Wafaa Abu Dabaan, were displaced.

According to the testimony of HADEEL ABU DABAAN to the researcher of MADA Center, AMJAD JAHJOUH, a journalist with Palestine Media Agency, his wife, a producer and presenter at the Islamic University Radio, WAFSA ABU DABAAN, and the journalist RIZQ ABU SHAKIAN were martyred in a bombing that targeted his apartment in Nuseirat camp in the central Gaza Strip at about 6:30AM on Saturday, where an F16 warplane fired a missile at the apartment in which they were located, killing them, and their bodies were extracted shortly after and transferred to Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital.

(08/07) The freelance journalist and activist SALAMA JUMA AL-HASHASH (27 years old) was killed on Monday afternoon during the bombing of his house in the Tel al-Sultan area, west of Rafah.

According to the testimony of ALI AL-HASHASH, the journalist's brother, to MADA researcher, his brother was on a press mission near his home in the "Tel Al-Sultan" area, and when he heard about the retreat of Israeli tanks from west of Rafah, he went to his house to check on him, as he had been displaced from the house with his family two months ago, when Israeli F16 warplanes bombed the house west of Rafah, killing him immediately.

(09/07) The Israeli occupation forces obstructed the work of journalists and media crews in Aqbat Jabr Refugee Camp in Jericho on Tuesday by firing tear gas canisters at them and preventing them from covering the incursion into the Camp.

According to Palestine TV reporter ELHAM HUDAIB, on Tuesday, Israeli occupation forces, accompanied by several military vehicles, stormed the center of Jericho and positioned themselves in Aqbat Jabr Palestinian Refugee Camp.

A number of journalists went to the scene to cover the raid, including: Palestine TV reporter ELHAM HUDAIB, TV cameraman MURAD ASFOUR, Reuters cameraman ADEL ABU NIMA, and Wafa News Agency reporter SULEIMAN ABU SROUR. While the forces were storming an exchange shop, occupation soldiers prevented journalists from reaching the site and asked them to stay away from the place. In the meantime, a number of citizens began to gather while the soldiers deployed and fired stun grenades towards citizens and journalists near the site, which led to suffocation, and thus leaving the place.

(09/07) On Tuesday, the Israeli occupation forces detained a number of journalists at the "Younes" roundabout in Tulkarm, obstructing their work and firing tear gas canisters and bullets at them to prevent them from covering during the military operation launched on the city and the "Nour Shams" camp.

According to investigations by MADA Center researcher, there were a number of journalists: Quds Network reporter HAMZA MAHMOUD HAMDAN (23 years old), Al-Jazeera reporter LAITH JAAR (27 years old), Qudsfeed Network reporter NAGHAM BILAL AL-ZAIT (24 years old), and WAJD AL-ASHQAR, reporter of "Al-Salam" TV (37 years old), freelance journalist MOHAMMEDYOUNIS (37 years old), reporter of "Khabar" Network SAMI AL-LDAWI (44 years old), at approximately 1:30AM, on Tuesday, 9th July, near Shweikeh roundabout, where the Israeli occupation forces stopped and searched a vehicle. The soldiers approached the journalists and asked for their identity cards and detained them for about fifteen (15) minutes, until they returned their IDs and press cards, and asked them to change the area and go to another area under the pretext that it was a military zone.

The journalists went to the area of "Younes" roundabout, during which the soldiers pushed

military reinforcements and surrounded the journalists, by directing laser beams at them, while one of the soldiers from the occupation army threw a gas canister at them at about 1:50PM, and the soldiers fired shots in the air to intimidate journalists and prevent them from press coverage.

(13/07) Journalist MOHAMMED ABU ARMANA was killed by shrapnel from Israeli warplanes, which hit him in the head and chest, and three other journalists were injured by shrapnel from rockets in various parts of their bodies while covering the massacre of "Al-Mawasi" in Khan Younis on Saturday.

According to the media officer at Kuwait Specialist Hospital in Rafah, journalist MOHAMMED MANHAL ABUARMANA, 27 years old, who works in the Hospital's Media Department, was killed at around 11:15AM, on Saturday. The journalist had gone out escorting hospital ambulances to cover the Israeli planes' bombardment of the tents of displaced people in "Mawasi" Khan Younis in the southern Gaza Strip, and during the coverage, a reconnaissance plane fired a missile towards a group of citizens, where the journalist ABUARMANA was wounded by shrapnel from the missile in the head and chest, which led to his death immediately.

At the same time, freelance journalist FIRAS NADER ABU SHARKH (25 years old) was injured while covering the massacre with rocket fragments in both his left and right feet, despite wearing a full press uniform, and was taken by ambulance to the Kuwaiti Field Hospital for treatment.

Journalist SAMI MOHAMMED ABU GHALWA (66 years old) was wounded at about 11:00PM on Saturday with moderate to serious injuries while he was in his tent when F16 warplanes bombed the place with several missiles, wounding him with shrapnel in the abdomen and back, and a fracture in his right hand, and the death of a number of his family members, as he was transferred by civilian car to the field hospital for treatment.

JIHAD ABDUL LATIF AL-SHARAFI (23 years old) was injured and went to the place of the bombing directly. As soon as he reached the place, the reconnaissance plane fired a missile again, where shrapnel, stones, and glass from nearby buildings were scattered on those present, which led to his fall to the ground and injuries and bruises on the left hand as a result of the glass scattering on the ground. He received treatment at the Jordanian Field Hospital in Khan Younis.

(14/07) Israeli occupation forces assaulted a group of journalists with stun grenades and gas canisters, and prevented them from covering the storming of Al-Ram town, and deleted the video material from their phones on Sunday.

SAIF AL-QAWASMI, 23 years old, reporter of "Al-Asimah" Network in Jerusalem, reported to MADA that he was present on Sunday in the town of "Al-Ram" with four of his colleagues: MOHAMMED AWAD, cameraman of the French Agency (36 years old), reporter of the "Al-Irsal" Network KARIM KHAMAISA (26 years old), cameraman of "Al-Jazeera Live" HADI SABARNEH (26 years old) and HAMZA AFANEH who works for "Palmonita" (24 years old), and they were all present when the occupation forces stormed the house of the perpetrator of an operation that had taken place in the city of "Ramle".

The occupation forces stormed the neighborhood, and closed the roads leading thereto, and fired sound and gas canisters for no reason, as there was no gathering, assembly or friction in the area, and removed the journalists about 200 meters away from the house and prevented them from filming, then forced them to show their phones and delete all the materials that were filmed there, except for SEIF, who refused to do so and showed

them the Israeli press card, saying: "I'm not going to open my phone, you're doing your job and I'm doing my job", and after an altercation, the journalists were kicked out.

The soldiers took the journalists to a nearby yard and surrounded them there for about an hour and a half to prevent them from filming, but they found an angle that allowed them to see from above the fence and tried to film from it, after which the soldiers came again to try to prevent them from filming before they withdrew from the scene.

(16/07) occupation soldiers prevented a group of journalists from covering the events near the "Innab" Checkpoint, east of Tulkarm, following a shooting attack at the site on Saturday afternoon.

According to the investigations of the field researcher of MADA Center, a military vehicle of the occupation forces went at 12:30PM on Tuesday, heading to the "Annab" checkpoint, east of Tulkarm, urging a group of journalists to cover the facts of a shooting attack that took place at the site: Al-Jazeera reporter LAITH JAAR (27 years old), "Quds" Network reporter HAMZA HAMDAN (23 years old), "Quds Feed" Network reporter NAGHAM BILAL ZAIT (24 years old), "Al-Arabi" TV reporter AMEED SHEHADEH (35 years old), and TV cameraman RABIE AL-MUNEER.

The journalists were present in the vicinity of the checkpoint and the town of "Anabta", east of Tulkarm, to cover the incident, but the occupation soldiers prevented them from covering and forcibly kicked them after they approached them in military jeeps and shouted at them through loudspeakers to leave the place.

(16/07) The director and presenter of "Sawt Al-Aqsa" Radio MOHAMMED ABDALLAH MESHMESH (40 years old) was killed by shrapnel from a rocket that targeted a school to shelter displaced people in "Nuseirat" camp on Tuesday afternoon.

According to SAADI DHEIR, a colleague of journalist MOHAMMED MESHMESH on the radio, the journalist was one of the displaced people with his family at the UNRWA Al-Razi School, which shelters thousands of displaced people, and was killed at about 2:20PM, on Tuesday as a result of being wounded by shrapnel from a missile fired by an Israeli warplane targeting citizens in the school, and his son and more than twenty (20) civilians were killed.

(17/07) Israeli occupation forces arrested journalist and writer ISRAA from her family house in the town of "Sourif", west of Hebron, at dawn on Wednesday after raiding and searching the house and confiscating her personal phone and camera recording device for the house.

According to the investigations of MADA researcher, at approximately 1:30AM, on Wednesday, a force from occupation soldiers raided the family home of journalist ISRAA KHADER AHMAD GHUNAIMAT (39 years old) in the town of "Sourif", west of Hebron. The soldiers held the journalist and her family members in the hall of the house and searched the house for about fifteen (15) minutes. Before leaving, soldiers arrested the journalist and confiscated her personal phone and camera recording device, and she was transferred to military vehicles, after blindfolding and handcuffing her with plastic handcuffs.

ISRAA is in the "Damon" Detention Center for women, and a decision was issued against her for administrative detention for a period of six (6) months on 23rd July 2024.

(17/07) The occupation soldiers beat a group of journalists and confiscated their press equipment and cell phones while they were in the village of Artas in Bethlehem city to cover the storming of the village on Wednesday morning.

According to the statement of the reporter of the Russian English-Language News Agency

(voiry) ABDUL RAHMAN YOUNIS, to MADA, at about 8:30AM, on Wednesday, a group of journalists: HISHAM ABU SHAKRA, the cameraman of the Turkish "Anatolia" Agency, ABDUL RAHMAN HASSAN, the reporter of "Palestine Today" TV, and journalist AYA RAMADAN the reporter of "Palestine Post", went to the village of Artas, south of Bethlehem, to cover the incursion of the occupation forces into the area, all of them wearing press uniforms, and one of the military vehicles caught fire as a result of a technical defect.

The four journalists remained about 250 meters away from the scene of the burning vehicle to film what was happening. A force of fifteen (15) soldiers arrived at the journalists' location, and the soldiers told them not to move, to stay away from the site, and the journalists obeyed orders.

About ten (10) minutes later, another force of soldiers, reinforced by three (3) military vehicles, arrived, and a number of soldiers, including a masked soldier, dismounted and said, "Why are you filming me?" The journalist ABDUL RAHMAN replied that he didn't film him and that they finished filming before he arrived. The soldier came forward and put the barrel of the gun in YOUNES' neck and told him, "If you move, I will kill you".

In the meantime, a number of soldiers approached the journalist HISHAM ABU SHAKRA, and beat him with hands all over his body. One of them searched him thoroughly and violently, while one of the soldiers was holding his neck and pressing him strongly. While the assault continued, the soldiers did not ask the journalists for their cards or personal identities, and after several minutes, the soldiers confiscated a canon-5d-smork3 camera, on which a microphone Rod was installed, a stand of its own, and a 14 pro-max iPhone, from journalist ABDUL RAHMAN YOUNIS, as well as Canon-video cameras, and a stand from journalist HISHAM ABU SHAKRA, and the soldiers confiscated the phone of journalist AYA RAMADAN type X-R, and the identity of journalist ABDUL RAHMAN YOUNIS, which the soldiers had asked him for security checks, after which the force withdrew after journalist ABDUL RAHMAN heard one of the soldiers say, "We took his phone".

Journalists filed complaints with the DCO, the International Red Cross, and several organizations specialized in caring for journalists, but the confiscated items had not been recovered as of the date of writing this report.

(19/07) The occupation soldiers targeted freelance journalist SIDQI RAYAN with a tear gas canister that hit the helmet on the head, and also with gunshots but did not hit him while covering Friday's storming of the town of Beita.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist SEDQI AYESH RAYAN (23 years old) to MADA researcher, he was present at about 2:15PM on Friday in the town of "Beita" to cover the incursion of the occupation forces into the town, and during the coverage, one of the soldiers targeted him with a gas canister that hit the helmet on his head, and the gas spray entered his eyes, and when he tried to get away, he was targeted with live bullets, but they did not hit him.

(19/07) The Israeli police obstructed the work of journalist NADINE JAAFAR in the "Lions Gate" area in Jerusalem on Friday afternoon, subjected her to a thorough search, and kicked her from the place to prevent her from completing her work.

According to the testimony of the reporter of "Al-Asimah" Network, NADINE JAAFAR, she was present at about 1:00PM on Friday in the "Lions Gate" area in Jerusalem to cover the events for the Network, when one of the occupation police officers went to her and forced her to undergo a thorough search by female soldiers, and told her: "Because you are rude and disrespectful, I will kick you from the place, if you respected yourself, this would not

have happened”, and when NADINE asked about the reason, he told her: “Follow their instructions so you don’t get beaten”.

One of the soldiers took the journalist’s bag and searched her personal belongings, and a second female soldier accompanied her to stand on the wall and search her physically, NADINE said: “She was extremely bad, I felt that it was harassment and not a search”, after which they forced her to leave the place to prevent her from completing her work.

(20/07) Journalist MOHAMMED ABU JASSER and three members of his family were killed by shrapnel from Israeli missiles at dawn on Saturday as a result of the bombing of his house in Jabalya, northern Gaza Strip.

Journalist MAHMOUD AL-AWADIA told MADA that journalist MOHAMMED SAEED ABU JASSER (38 years old) who worked for the newspaper “Al-Resalah” was accompanied by his family inside his home in “Jabalya” in the northern Gaza Strip, when Israeli warplanes targeted the house at about 3:30AM on Saturday with a missile, which led to the death of the journalist as a result of the injury by shrapnel from the missile in different places on his body. This is in addition to the death of his wife, three of his children, and his crippled mother, not to mention the destruction of his house completely.

(20/07) Journalist at the Islamic University Public Relations Department, MUTASIM GHORAB, was killed in the bombing of his house in Nuseirat Camp, and journalist MAHMOUD EKI was wounded in the right arm by shrapnel from an Israeli missile while targeting a tower in Nuseirat Refugee Camp in the central Gaza Strip, where he was transferred for treatment at Al-Awda Hospital.

According to the investigations of MADA Center researcher, journalist MUTASIM GHORAB and a number of his family members were killed during the bombing of his house by a missile from an F16 warplane, which led to the destruction of the house completely, and he was transferred to Al-Awda Hospital in the camp via ambulance.

Journalist MAHMOUD ABDEL HAKIM EKI, 32 years old, was wounded in the right arm and taken by civilian car to al-Awda Hospital in the camp for treatment.

EKI and his colleague journalist ASHRAF AL-SARRAJ arrived at about 11:45 PM on Saturday at “Nuseirat” Camp to cover the bombing of one of the towers of “Ain Jalut” in the Camp after being threatened by the occupation forces. They were 500 meters away from the tower, and while concocting cameras in preparation for coverage, an Israeli warplane targeted the tower, and shrapnel flew, which led to a shrapnel injury in his right arm, and he was transferred to “Al-Awda” Hospital for treatment.

(20/07) The Israeli occupation forces raided the house of journalist HAMZA AL-JABER in the town of “Jabaa”, south of Jenin, at dawn on Saturday, and arrested his brother to pressure him to turn himself in, until he turned himself in hours after his brother’s arrest.

The Israeli occupation forces stormed the house of freelance journalist HAMZA TAYSEER SALIM AL-JABER (23 years old) at about 03:00AM on Saturday, searched the house and tampered with its contents and damaged furniture and decorations, broke two cars for the family. Furthermore, the soldiers stole the amount of two thousand shekels (2000 ILS), a watch valued at \$200, and two laptops.

The journalist was not at home, so the soldiers arrested his brother YOUSUF to pressure him to turn himself in, and at about 1:00PM, HAMZA went to Dotan Camp and turned himself in to release his brother.

(21/07) An Israeli reconnaissance aircraft targeted journalist and political analyst HAIDAR AL-MASDAR while he was covering near a tent for journalists at Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital

in Deir Al-Balah on Sunday afternoon.

According to human rights activist ABDALLAH SHARSHARA as reported to MADA, an Israeli reconnaissance aircraft targeted media and political analyst HAIDAR IBRAHIM AL-MASDAR, 45 years old, at around 12:00PM, on Sunday, corresponding to 21st July.

The journalist was directly targeted while he was in a tent near the journalists' tent at Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital in Deir al-Balah in the central Gaza Strip to cover the events, which led to his injury with shrapnel in different parts of his body and his death on the spot.

(22/07) Photojournalist MOHAMMED AL-ZA'ANIN sustained leg wounds caused by shrapnel from Israeli rocket fire in Abasan al-Kabirah area of Khan Younis on Monday morning.

According to the testimony of MOHAMMED NABIL AL-ZA'ANIN, a cameraman and producer at the Palestine Media Production Company (PMP), he went at approximately 10:00AM, on Monday to the town of "Abasan al-Kabirah" east of Khan Younis to cover the displacement of thousands of citizens after the occupation asked them to evacuate their homes in preparation for the start of a military operation in the area, noting that he was wearing the press uniform and the press sign.

During the coverage, Israeli warplanes fired missiles at a gathering of citizens, where one of the houses was directly hit and shrapnel was scattered, resulting in the injury of journalist AL-ZA'ANIN in the right leg below the knee, and shrapnel hit the left knee, so he fell to the ground and was transferred to Nasser Hospital via a civilian car for treatment.

(23/07) The Israeli occupation forces targeted a group of journalists and media crews twice during the raid into Tulkarm Refugee Camp, first with tear gas canisters, and the second time by throwing wastewater at them to prevent them from covering the incursion into the camp on Tuesday.

According to the testimony of Quds News Network reporter HAMZA MAHMOUD HAMDAN (23 years old) to MADA Center, a group of journalists namely: Al-Jazeera crew consisting of journalist MOHAMMED AL-ATRASH, cameraman LOUAY SAEED, Al-Jazeera reporter LAITH JAAR (27 years old), Al-Ghad TV reporter KHALED BDEIR, cameraman SHADI JARARA, Qudsfeed reporter NAGHAM AL-ZAYET, were near the main entrance to Tulkarm Refugee Camp to cover the Israeli occupation forces' incursion into the camp, and as soon as the military vehicle passed by, one of the soldiers directly targeted them with a smoke bomb to prevent them from coverage.

At 11:00AM, a military vehicle, while passing at high speed, threw stagnant wastewater at journalists resulting from the destruction of infrastructure in the camp, and journalists LAITH JAAR, HAMZA HAMDAN, journalist NAGHAM AL-ZAYET, journalist WAHHAJ BANI MUFLEH, journalist JAAFAR ISHTAYEH, journalist ALAA BADARNEH, journalist ESSAM AL-RIMAWI, and journalist HADI SABARNEH were present.

(25/07) Israeli occupation forces arrested photojournalist HAZEM NASSER after raiding his house in the suburb of Shweikeh, north of Tulkarm, at dawn on Thursday and taking him to an unknown destination.

According to his father's testimony to MADA Center researcher, the Israeli occupation forces raided the house of Al-Najah TV cameraman HAZEM IMAD NASSER, located in the suburb of Shweikeh, north of Tulkarm, at 4:00AM on Thursday, broke the door lock and entered the house and scattered its contents, then the cameraman was arrested without any clear charge and taken to an unknown location.

(25/07) Israeli occupation forces detained journalist KARAM HUSSEIN during a raid into

the town of "Azzun" east of Qalqilya on Thursday evening under the hot sun for more than two hours while threatening to open fire while he was trying to adjust the way he was sitting.

According to freelance journalist KARAM AYMAN HUSSEIN, 22 years old, he went to cover the Israeli occupation forces' incursion into the town of Azzun, east of Qalqilya, and when the soldiers saw him, they opened fire at him until he withdrew from the place and entered a shop.

The soldiers held him inside the shop, then took him out and forced him to sit in a narrow corner in the scorching sun, verbally assaulted him, and threatened to shoot him every time he tried to adjust his sitting, and the journalist remained detained from 6:30AM in the same position under the sun until he was released.

(26/07) Israeli warplanes targeted the house of journalist AWAD ABU DOQQA in the town of "Abasan Al-Kabirah" in Khan Younis city with aircraft shelling on Friday morning, destroying it and injuring two of his children with shrapnel from the shelling.

According to journalist MARIAM ABU DOQQA, Israeli warplanes targeted the house of journalist AWAD NABHAN ABU DOQQA (39 years old) in the town of "Abasan al-Kabirah", east of Khan Younis, at approximately 7:15AM, on Friday.

As a result of the shelling, the house was completely destroyed, and two of the journalist's children were injured in different parts of their bodies by shrapnel from rockets and were transferred to Nasser Hospital in Khan Younis.

AWAD ABU DOQQA used to work for Shams News before moving to Syria to work as a lecturer at one of its universities.

(26/07) The Israeli police obstructed the work of the Turkish TV TRT in the Bab al-Asbat area of Jerusalem on Friday morning, prevented them from media coverage, assaulted them by pushing them hard, and forced them to leave.

According to the cameraman OMAR AWAD, 53 years old, to a MADA researcher, he and fellow TV reporter MUJAHID IDIMIR went to the Bab al-Asbat area on Friday morning to cover Friday prayers. Upon arrival at 11:00PM, the police checked their Israeli press cards as a routine procedure and were approved by the officer to park them at a place away from the checkpoints.

The crew was preparing for the live broadcast, when a violent fight began between one of the worshippers and the soldiers, as the young man escaped from the soldiers' grip towards the crew, so OMAR turned on the camera to film without moving from the place, according to him, and one of the soldiers put his hand on the camera lens and pushed him back and called for help from the other soldiers.

The cameraman fell to the ground due to the intensity of the push, his hand was under his body, and his camera was damaged due to falling to the ground. The assault caused an injury to the left part of the body and an injury to the right elbow.

Meanwhile, the TV's reporter was filming using his personal phone, when one of the female soldiers came and shouted at him to give her his phone. When he said that he was a journalist accredited by the Israeli Authorities (and that he held an Israeli press card), she replied that this did not concern her and forced him to open the phone. She then deleted the video herself before returning the phone to him and kicked them from the place.

The cameraman OMAR did not seek treatment, citing his injury as minor.

(27/07) On Saturday morning, Watan and Quds reporter YOUSEF AL-FIRANI was injured

and bruised in various parts of his body during an Israeli warplane's bombing of a field hospital inside a school housing displaced people in the Gaza Strip.

According to journalist YOUSEF ASHRAF AL-FIRANI, 23 years old, to MADA Center, he was present at about 11:43AM, on Saturday near a field hospital inside "Khadija" School, which shelters a number of displaced people, and when the main gate of the school was directly bombed, shrapnel from the shelling was scattered everywhere, which led to the injury of the journalist in the head, lower left foot and left side of the pelvis, and he also suffered bruises in various parts of his body and lost consciousness for several minutes after falling to the ground.

The journalist was taken by ambulance to al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital and no surgery was performed to extract shrapnel from his body due to the lack of necessary medical resources.

(28/07) The occupation soldiers detained journalist MUTASIM JABER "DAANA" near the settlement of Kiryat Arba for about five hours on Sunday morning, confiscated his identity card and press card, beat him with their hands and kicked him with their feet, and then released him at about 2:00PM.

According to journalist MUTASIM BADWAN JABER, 46 years old, who owns the online Hawana Social Media, he was detained by the occupation soldiers at around 9:30AM, on Sunday at a checkpoint in the eastern area of Hebron as he passed to reach the city center.

The occupation soldiers stopped the journalist and asked him for his ID card, press card, and mobile phone, and the soldiers forced him to stop near an observation point for about 20 minutes. He was taken blindfolded and handcuffed to an area of a military camp 500 meters away from the place of detention at the entrance to the settlement of Kiryat Arba, where he was forced to sit on the ground on the knees and lower his head down, not to mention he was also searched.

The soldiers also played songs in Hebrew over loudspeakers, dancing and insulting the journalist with profanity, filming themselves dancing around him, kicking him with their feet, and hitting him on the head and back with their hands.

The journalist's detention continued until 2:00PM, when the soldiers asked him about the nature of his work, and he was taken a short distance away, then returned his cards and phone and asked him to leave.

(29/07) Freelance journalist MOHAMMED ABU DOQQA was killed during the bombing of an Israeli drone on a gathering of citizens at an Internet signal point next to the Palestinian Telecommunications Company in Khan Yunis on Monday morning.

According to journalist HASSAN ISLAH, freelance journalist MOHAMMED ABU DOQQA was present at around 11:20AM, on Monday with a group of citizens near the Palestinian Telecommunications Police in Khan Yunis in search of an internet signal.

Meanwhile, an Israeli drone targeted a gathering of citizens including the journalist, where he was injured by shrapnel from the rocket and was killed on the spot along with four other civilians.

(31/07) A missile fired from a drone targeted the car of journalists ISMAIL AL-GHOUL and RAMI AL-RIFI on Wednesday afternoon, while he was in al-Shati camp on a journalistic mission, killing them instantly.

According to journalist ANAS AL-SHARIF, two journalists, ISMAIL AL-GHOUL, 27 years old, a reporter for Al-Jazeera, and RAMI AL-RIFI, 26 years old, a cameraman cooperating with

Al-Jazeera and working for the National News Agency, were present at around 4:00PM on Wednesday in Al-Shati Camp in Gaza City, near the house of the Head of Hamas Political Office, ISMAIL HANIYEH, in a live follow-up to his assassination, and they were wearing press uniforms and riding in a car with the press badge on it.

The occupation soldiers had asked all journalists near the house to evacuate the place through a call, and while the journalists AL-GHOUL and AL-RIFI were passing on one of the roads in the camp, they were targeted by a missile fired from a drone directly towards the car, which led to their death immediately, as the journalist AL-GHOUL arrived at the Baptist Hospital with his head separated from his body, while part of the cameraman's body turned into pieces.

In the beginning, journalist ISLAM BADR, a reporter for "Al-Arabi" TV, was present with the journalists AL-GHOUL and AL-RIFI moments before they were targeted, as the reconnaissance planes covered the skies from the moment they were near the house of ISMAIL HANIYEH, but he felt serious danger due to the low level of flying of the drones and left the place.

AUGUST:

(03/08) The occupation forces targeted the press crews with tear gas canister near the main entrance of Tulkarm refugee camp while covering the storming of the city on Saturday, which obstructed their work and prevented them from covering the incident. Also, Journalist NAGHAM ZAYET also suffered a fracture in her right foot after falling to the ground while fleeing from the tear gas canister that the occupation forces fired at the journalists.

According to the statement of Quds News Network correspondent HAMZA MAHMOUD HAMDAN (23 years old) to MADA researcher, the press crews were present at around 11:45 AM on Saturday near the northern entrance of Tulkarm refugee camp to cover the storming after the announcement of a drone bombing of a number of resistance fighters.

During the coverage, the occupation forces fired tear gas canisters targeting journalists and media crews, including: Al-Araby TV crew, correspondent AMID SHEHADEH and photographer RABIE MUNIR, Al-Jazeera correspondent LAITH JAAR, Quds Network correspondent HAMZA HAMDAN, Roya TV crew, correspondent HAFEZ SABRA and photographer MAHMOUD FAWZI, TRT correspondent MUSAB AL-KHATIB, Quds Feed correspondent NAGHAM ZAYET, Reuters photographer RANEEN SAWAFTA, journalist WAFIYA ABDUL HADI, journalist RAGHAD SALAMA, journalist Wafa AWAD, journalist MOHAMMED AL-FAR, journalist ABDEL NASSER ZAGHLOUL, journalist MOEEN SHADID, journalist JAAFAR ISHTIA, journalist NIDAL ISHTIA, journalist MUJAHID AL-SAAD, journalist HAMZA ZIOUD, journalist MISHAAL ABU AL-RUB, and the Al Jazeera English crew, journalist MOHAMMED YOUNIS, journalist SAMI AL-LIDAWI, journalist MOHAMMED ATIQ, journalist ALAA BADARNA, and some journalists suffered from suffocation as a result of inhaling the tear gas.

Quds Feed correspondent NAGHAM BILAL ZAYET (24 years old) told MADA that she was at the entrance of Tulkarm refugee camp to cover the occupation forces' storming of the city and its camp, and at around 12:00 noon, the occupation forces fired tear gas canisters near the camp to disperse the demonstrators and journalists.

During that, the journalist suffered from suffocation, and she already suffers from asthma, so she tried to escape from the place, and while running, she fell to the ground, which led to her right foot being twisted, although she did not feel any pain immediately after the

fall, but she later noticed swelling in the foot and toes, which had changed color to blue. The journalist went to the hospital the next day and it turned out that she had a broken foot, where she received the necessary treatment.

(05/08) The occupation forces targeted a number of journalists with tear gas canisters during their storming of the vicinity of Joseph's Tomb in the city of Nablus at dawn on Monday, which led to the suffocation of a number of them.

According to the follow-up of MADA researcher, the occupation forces targeted journalists with tear gas canisters at dawn on Monday while they were in the vicinity of "Joseph's Tomb" in the city of Nablus, where a number of them were unable to wear protective masks, which exposed them to suffocation, and they were transferred by ambulance to receive treatment in the hospital. They are photojournalist FARES ODEH, Al Jazeera crew, photographer LOUAY SAEED and Al Jazeera reporter MOHAMMED ATRASH, and the Quds News Network reporter ABDULLAH AL-BAHASH.

(05/08) The occupation forces targeted journalists and press crews with live ammunition and tear gas canisters while covering the storming of the city of Jenin on Monday afternoon.

According to the testimony of the Quds News Network correspondent, MUHAMMAD SAMIR ABED (29 years old), to the MADA Center, the journalists went to cover the occupation forces' storming of the Gulf Exchange store on Abu Bakr Street in the center of Jenin at around 4:00 PM on Monday. After their arrival, at 5:00 PM, the occupation forces targeted the journalists with tear gas canisters to block their vision and prevent them from covering the events of the storming, which forced them to retreat back towards the "Cinema" roundabout.

At around 6:00 PM, the occupation soldiers began firing randomly at the journalists, forcing them to take cover in the Palestinian police headquarters located in the area. Despite being out of sight of the soldiers, the shooting continued in the area, and the camera of the Al Jazeera crew was broken.

The siege of the journalists continued for about a quarter of an hour until they were able to leave the place. Among them were: MUHAMMAD ABED, a correspondent for the Quds News Network; the Palestine TV crew AMNA BILALO and TARIQ AL-HOURANI; the journalist MUJAHID AL-SAAADI and HAMZA ZIOUD from the Palestine Today TV crew; the freelance journalist AMR MANASRA; the Quds Feed correspondent JARRAH KHALAF; the freelance journalist OBADA TAHAINEH; the freelance journalist SHATHA HANAYSHA; the journalist MISHAAL ABU AL-RUB; the journalist MUHAMMAD AL-ATRASH and LUAY AL-SAEED from Al-Jazeera TV.

(06/08) MOHAMMED ABU SAADA was killed when his tent was bombed near his destroyed home in the town of Abasan al-Jadida, east of Khan Yunis, on Tuesday evening.

According to the statement of journalist MAZEN AL-BREIM, the photographer of the "Sada Al-Sharqiya" network was martyred at around 5:35 PM on Tuesday, as a result of the bombing of his tent near his home in the town of "Abasan Al-Jadida" east of Khan Yunis city in the southern Gaza Strip.

Journalist ABU SAADA arrived at Nasser Hospital in a civilian vehicle in disarray, as the missile hit him directly, killing him and three others from the family.

(08/08) The Israeli occupation forces detained two journalists near the city of Halhul, north of the Hebron Governorate, at dawn on Thursday, for three hours, obstructing their work and preventing them from reaching the scene of the event in the city of "Dura" and

covering it.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist IHAB AL-ALAMI to a researcher at MADA Center, the journalist, accompanied by trainee journalist AHMED AL-ALAMI, headed at around 5:00 AM on Thursday in his Seat Leon vehicle, bearing a press badge, from the town of Beit Ummar, north of Hebron, to the city of Dura in the south, in order to cover the occupation forces' besieging of the home of the martyr MOAMEN MASALMA's family in preparation for blowing it up.

As soon as the two journalists arrived near the settlement of "Karmeit Tzur" near the city of Halhul, a military jeep stopped their vehicle, from which four soldiers got out. One of them asked the journalist IHAB to turn off the engine and hand him the keys, while another soldier asked him to get out of the vehicle and photographed him and his vehicle and asked him for his ID and the ID of the trainee journalist AL-ALAMI and asked him where he was going. The journalist replied that he was going to cover a journalistic event in the city of Dura.

The soldiers inspected the vehicle and confiscated video and photographic cameras, which they took to the military jeep, while three soldiers remained near the vehicle. The journalists were detained on the road until 8:00 AM, when the military jeep arrived, returned the cameras, and asked them to leave. At around 8:30 AM, the journalists arrived at the site of the house in the city of Dura, where the army forces had finished blowing up the house and withdrawn from the area.

(09/08) Journalist ABDULLAH AL-SOUSSI was killed during a bombing that targeted a group of citizens in the Mawasi area of Khan Yunis, south of the Gaza Strip, on Friday afternoon.

According to the statement of MAHER AL-SOUSSI, the journalist's father, the journalist ABDULLAH MAHER AL-SOUSSI, who works in the news department of Al-Aqsa TV as a language editor and news report preparer, was with a number of family members near his tent in the "Mawasi" area of Khan Yunis at around 2:30 PM on Friday when a drone fired a missile that directly hit them, killing the journalist, his three children and his brother WALID. They were transferred to Nasser Hospital in civilian cars and an ambulance.

(09/08) Journalist TAMIM AHMED MUAMMAR and a number of his family members were killed on Friday afternoon when Israeli warplane bombed his home in Khan Yunis.

According to the testimony of MUHAMMAD ABU SHAHMA, a relative of the journalist, the editor of the Voice of Palestine radio, TAMIM AHMED MUAMMAR (42 years old), his mother, his wife and a number of his children were martyred at around 2:50 PM on Friday while they were inside his home in the center of Khan Yunis, after a warplane directly bombed his house, destroying it and burying it under the rubble for more than an hour before citizens were able to extract him and transport him in a civilian car to Nasser Hospital.

(10/08) Israeli army spokesman Avichay Adraee on Saturday incited against journalist ANAS AL-SHARIF in the Gaza Strip, accusing him of lying and spreading false news regarding the number of victims of the massacre of the followers.

According to the follow-up of the MADA Center researcher, the Al Jazeera correspondent in the northern Gaza Strip, ANAS AL-SHARIF, was subjected to a systematic incitement campaign by the Israeli army spokesman, Avichay Adraee, through a post on the X platform, in which he claimed that the journalist was exaggerating the information he was showing on the channel regarding the number of victims of the "Al-Tabi'in" massacre in the "Al-Daraj" neighborhood east of Gaza City, which claimed the lives of more than 100

people. He accused the journalist of lying and spreading false news, and that the coverage of the massacre was just a play. This incitement led to a real threat to the journalist's life, as the post was followed by large comments from settlers calling for his killing.

During his testimony, journalist ANAS AL-SHARIF considered the provocative post by the Israeli army spokesman to be a real threat to his life, as the post was accompanied by many comments from settlers calling for his killing. This post was preceded by an Israeli threat calling for the journalist to be bombed and killed, as dozens of other journalists were killed.

(11/08) The Israeli occupation forces arrested journalist HAMZA ZIOUD after raiding his home in the town of "Al-Silah Al-Harithiya" west of the city of Jenin at dawn on Sunday 11/08.

According to the testimony of AHMED ZIOUD, the brother of journalist HAMZA NADIM ZIOUD (23 years old), to MADA, the occupation forces stormed the house of JOURNALIST HAMZA ZIOUD in the town of "Al-Silah Al-Harithiya" in the city of Jenin at around 4:30 AM on Sunday. The soldiers entered the house and detained the family in a room and asked them not to leave. Then they arrested HAMZA and withdrew from the place.

(11/08) The Israeli occupation authorities banned Al-Mayadeen TV from operating inside Israel for the second time for a period of 45 days, by decision of the Minister of Communications in the country, on the pretext of harming state security.

The text of the decision issued on August 11th, 2024, stated: "After the approval of the Prime Minister and the Government, and as a result of the harm to state security on the part of Al-Mayadeen Channel, a law was signed - Hard Modem De Door Hatshef - for Internet service providers."

The text of the decision also stated, "Any person or institution that possesses devices used to deliver the channel's content or to its supervisors as specified by law will have the devices used to deliver the content confiscated and seized for a period of 45 days effective from the date of issuance."

This decision prohibits all Internet users from accessing the channel's nine websites on the Internet. Thus, the security agencies implementing the decision have the right to confiscate the equipment of any office specializing in providing media services, which will hinder the work of journalists and companies providing media services and will expose many journalists to legal and security accountability from the Occupation State.

The occupation authorities had issued an order to ban the work of Al-Mayadeen channel during the month of November of last year 2023, and during the ban period, the Minister of Communications in the Occupation State worked to issue a new decision from the government with the approval of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

(12/08) Instagram administration closed the official account of journalist AMR TABASH from Khan Yunis, south of the Gaza Strip, who works for BBC News.

According to the statement of journalist AMRTABASH (27 years old), the Instagram platform administration sent him a message stating that the account was temporarily closed due to his violation of the platform's standards, despite the fact that all of the journalist's posts are documentary videos filmed from the field about the difficult humanitarian conditions in the southern Gaza Strip, especially the continuous bombing of civilian homes, which leads to the martyrdom of many of them, as well as scenes documenting the martyrs and wounded, the condition of the displaced and homeless, and the endless suffering in the Strip.

(13/08) The Israeli Occupation Forces detained journalist KHALED BADIR at the “Anab” checkpoint for an hour on Tuesday evening, searched his equipment, and then released him.

According to the testimony of Al-Ghad TV correspondent KHALED SALEH BADIR (35 years old) to MADA, the occupation forces detained him while passing through the Anab checkpoint at around 3:45 PM on Tuesday for an hour and searched his journalistic equipment after asking him about the media institution he works for and the nature of his work there and released him after an hour of detention.

(14/08) Israeli occupation soldiers targeted journalists NASSER ISHTIA and REEM DARAGHMEH by firing live ammunitions at their car while they were heading to the city of Tubas in the northern West Bank to cover an incident where a military jeep exploded. A military jeep also hit the car of journalists MAJDI ISHTIA and ALI ISHTIA, which was marked with a press badge, while they were heading to cover the same incident on Wednesday.

SIPA USA photographer NASSER SULEIMAN ISHTIA (54 years old) reported that he headed to Tubas city at around 8:00 AM on Wednesday morning with trainee journalist REEM DARAGHMEH (24 years old) to cover the incident of the military jeep explosion there. At around 9:15 AM, while the journalist was in his vehicle, an occupation soldier got out of the military jeep and started shooting into the sky in order to intimidate the journalists.

At that moment, the journalist got out of the vehicle and started shouting at the soldier that they were journalists. The soldier then fired into the street in front of the journalists’ feet again, and shouted at them to leave the area or they would put themselves in danger.

After a few minutes, the journalists left the place to the town of Tamoun for another coverage.

At around 09:30 AM on the same day, Associated Press photographer MAJDI MOHAMMED ISHTIA (39 years old) was heading with freelance journalist ALI HUSSEIN ISHTIA (35 years old) in his car, which bore the press badge in Arabic and English, to cover the same event in the city of Tubas. When they arrived at the entrance to the city, the occupation vehicles advanced in the opposite side of traffic, so MAJDI turned to the right, slowed down the vehicle, and tried to stop and open the way for the military jeeps to pass. The jeep advanced towards them completely parallel to his car, hitting it from the front, as he got off the main street and quickly moved out of its lane to avoid the severity of the collision.

(15/08) The occupation forces targeted journalists with tear gas canisters at dawn on Thursday, and a military vehicle attempted to run them over while they were covering the storming of “Joseph’s Tomb” in the city of Nablus, north of the West Bank.

According to the testimony of freelance photographer ABDUL RAHMAN ALI AL-DUMAIDI (21 years old) to the MADA Center, the occupation soldiers fired tear gas canisters at the journalists at around 12:30 after midnight on Thursday while covering the storming of “Joseph’s Tomb” in the city of Nablus to prevent them from covering the event, despite the journalists being the only ones present at the site.

At around 12:45, the occupation soldiers tried to run over the Al Jazeera crew (correspondent LAITH JAAR and photographer FADI YASSIN) while they were covering the raid, and they were live on air. The driver of the military jeep diverted his course towards them in an attempt to intimidate them and prevent them from covering the incident. The jeep also tried again to run over the journalists, with a difference of only two minutes.

Among the journalists present were: Al Jazeera crew, correspondent LAITH JAAR and photographer FADI YASSIN, freelance journalist YAZAN HAMAYEL, Palestine Post

correspondent MUJAHID TABANJA, Quds News Network correspondent ABDULLAH BAHASH, freelance journalist SUDQI RAYYAN, Quds Feed Network correspondent AYOUB YAMAK, and freelance journalist JAMAL RAYYAN.

(18/08) The occupation forces targeted journalists SAMI BARHOUM and HAZEM AL-BAZ with heavy gunfire in Hamad City, north of Khan Younis, on Sunday afternoon while they were documenting the conditions of the displaced people in the city.

According to TRT correspondent SAMI BARHOUM's statement to MADA, the journalist and his colleague, Russia Today cameraman HAZEM AL-BAZ, were on a work assignment and wearing full press uniforms (shield and helmet), near the Hamad City Towers north of Khan Yunis at around 3:00 PM on Sunday. While documenting the conditions of the displaced, an Israeli sniper directly targeted the journalists' vehicle with live bullets, shattering the windshield and damaging the vehicle, which clearly bore the press badge. The journalists miraculously escaped the bullets after lying on the ground for more than half an hour.

(19/08) Journalist IBRAHIM MARWAN MUHAREB (26 years old) was martyred, and journalist SALMA AL-QADDOUMI was injured when they were targeted by Israeli tank fire while covering the aggression on the displaced people north of Khan Yunis city at around 7:00 PM on Sunday.

According to the testimony of journalist RASHA AHMED, one of the survivors of the targeting, she and two journalists and photographers who work for a number of news agencies and media outlets, namely: (EZZ EL-DIN AL-MAASHER, SAEED AL-LULU), headed to Asdaa Resort after the military vehicles withdrew from the place, which is an area overlooking Hamad Town and crowded with displaced people, and they were wearing the press badge that indicates their media identity.

While documenting the suffering of the displaced people, a tank suddenly appeared from among the sand dunes and opened heavy fire on the journalists. While they were trying to withdraw from the place, the journalist IBRAHIM fell to the ground and contact with him was lost until the next morning when the citizens found his body, shot in the thigh and back, and he had bled to death because the occupation soldiers had prevented any coordination that would allow ambulances to search for him.

Journalist SALMA AL-QADDOUMI was shot in the back and was transported by donkey cart to Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital in Deir al-Balah due to the lack of ambulances.

August 21st. On Wednesday August 21st, 2024, citizens in the Gaza Strip recovered the body of photojournalist MOHAMMED FARAJ ALLAH from under the rubble of a house that was bombed 8 months ago in the northern Gaza Strip.

During the statement of the spokesman for the Civil Defense in the Gaza Strip, MAHMOUD BASAL, he said, "The journalist, MOHAMMED FARAJ ALLAH, was working as a volunteer photographer with the Civil Defense team and went out with one of the rescue teams 8 months ago to document the media coverage of a mission to rescue a family that was bombed, but another missile hit the place, which led to the martyrdom of the photographer, MOHAMMED FARAJ ALLAH, immediately after the rubble fell on him and he remained buried under the rubble for 8 months before citizens were able to retrieve him, and his body arrived at the hospital decomposed."

Basal pointed out that the photojournalist MOHAMMED FARAJ ALLAH documented many scenes of bombing and destruction that befell citizens, their homes and their properties, and he had a mark in monitoring the aggression from the first day of the war until his martyrdom.

August 22nd. Journalist HAMZA MURTAJA was killed by Israeli airstrikes while covering the conditions of displaced people at Mustafa Hafez School in Gaza City on Wednesday morning.

According to the testimony of MOATASEM MURTAJA, the journalist's brother, to a MADA Center researcher, the journalist HAMZA ABDUL RAHMAN MURTAJA (32 years old), who works for the "Media Record" company, was present at around 11:00 AM on Wednesday inside the Mustafa Hafez School in Gaza City to document the lives of the displaced people there for a foreign agency. Ten minutes after he arrived at the school and began conducting interviews, an Israeli warplane bombed the school with a missile, which led to the complete collapse of the western wing where the journalist was located, leading to his death and the death of a number of displaced citizens at the site.

Thus, journalist HAMZA joined his brother, photojournalist YASSER MURTAJA, who was martyred by the occupation forces' bullets on April 6th, 2018, while covering the March of Return.

(22/08) Al-Quds TV cameraman HUSSAM AL-DABAKI was killed during a bombing that targeted his home in Al-Maghazi camp in the central Gaza Strip at dawn on Thursday.

According to the testimony of journalist HAZEM MAZID to MADA researcher Center, Al-Quds Channel photographer HUSSAM MANAL AL-DABAKI (30 years old) was martyred after Israeli warplanes bombed his house in the middle of the Gaza Strip at around 3:45 AM on Thursday morning. The house was completely destroyed, and photographer AL-DABAKI arrived as a martyr at Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital in Deir Al-Balah with his wife and a number of his children.

(22/08) The occupation forces obstructed the work of journalists and media crews and prevented them from covering the storming of Tulkarm refugee camp in the northern West Bank, which lasted for about 15 continuous hours.

According to the statement of the Quds News Network correspondent, journalist MOHAMMED SAMIR ABED (29 years old), to the MADA Center, journalists and media crews were present after midnight on Thursday August 22nd, near the entrance of Tulkarm refugee camp to cover the occupation forces' storming of the camp, where the journalists continued to be present until Friday afternoon.

At exactly 11:30, while covering the events, the occupation forces obstructed the work of the journalists and prevented them from covering the events, despite their standing in the middle of the street opposite the military vehicles. One of the soldiers got out of the military jeep and shouted at the journalists, asking them to move away from the refugee camp entrance for a distance of no less than 100 meters.

The soldier repeated his shouting after several minutes, saying: "This time I will deal with you verbally, and after that I will deal with you forcefully," noting that all those present were journalists, but he insisted on preventing them from covering the incident.

Among the journalists present were: Al-Arabiya TV crew, RABIE MUNIR and AMID SHEHADEH, Roya TV crew, HAFEZ ABU SABRA and MAHMOUD FAWZI, Al-Jazeera TV crew, LAITH JAAR and FADI YASSIN, Al-Fajr Al-Jadeed TV crew, and journalists MOHAMMED ATIQ, HAMZA HAMDAN, and HADI SABARNEH.

(26/08) Journalist ALI NAYEF TAAIMA was martyred during a bombing that targeted a civilian car in the "Al-Mawasi" area in Khan Yunis, south of the Gaza Strip, at 02:57 PM on Monday afternoon, August 26th, 2024.

Journalist AHMED AL-BRIM reported that the cameraman for the Awdah TV channel,

ALI NAYEF TAAIMA (39 years old), was sitting inside a café when he was hit by deadly shrapnel in various parts of his body, resulting from a drone missile.

The martyr ALI also worked in the media department of the Fatah Movement Commission and was a member of the Palestinian Journalists Syndicate. He had many journalistic works, as he was forcibly displaced and under bombardment months ago from Gaza City and settled with his displaced family in the southern Gaza Strip.

(26/08) Journalists MOHAMMED AL-ZAANIN and MOHAMMED KARAJAH were injured when Israeli warplanes bombed the journalists' tents near Nasser Hospital in Khan Younis on Monday evening.

During the testimony of the correspondent of the "Kanaan" News Agency, journalist KHALED SHAATH, to MADA Center researcher, the photographer of the Turkish TRT channel, Muhammad Al-Za'anin, the assistant photographer of the same channel, MOHAMMED KARAJAH, and the journalist SAMIR AL-BUHAIRI were present near the journalists' tents in the vicinity of Nasser Hospital in Khan Yunis at around 5:37 PM on Monday to cover the conditions of the displaced people. As they were about to broadcast live when an Israeli drone of the "Quadcopter" type fired an explosive bomb near the tent, which is about 10 meters away from the targeted site, which resulted in the injury of journalist MOHAMMED AL-ZA'ANIN in his left eye, and photographer MOHAMMED KARAJAH was injured in the left elbow by shrapnel resulting from the bombing. They were transferred to the hospital to receive treatment, as AL-ZA'ANIN needs eye surgery, while journalist KHALED SHAATH and journalist SAMIR AL-BUHAIRI escaped a fatal injury.

(28/08) The two brothers, journalist MOHAMMED ABDEL FATTAH ABDEL RABBO (35 years old), who works as the director of the IT department at Al-Manara Media Agency, and his sister, journalist SAMIA (32 years old), who works at the Beit Al-Maqdis Foundation, were martyred when their home in the Nuseirat camp in the central Gaza Strip was bombed by Israeli warplane on Tuesday evening.

According to their brother OMAR's statement to MADA Center researcher, at around 11:00 PM on Tuesday, a drone fired a missile at the house where the two brothers live in the middle of the Gaza Strip. This is the house to which they had been displaced from the north of the Gaza Strip since the first days of the war. This led to the destruction of parts of the house and the immediate death of the two journalists, MOHAMMED and SAMIA, after the missile hit them directly. Meanwhile, the third brother, OMAR, was outside the house when it was bombed.

(28/08) The occupation forces fired live ammunition at journalists to prevent them from covering the aggression on the "Nour Shams" refugee camp in Tulkarm, on Wednesday morning, 28/08.

According to the testimony of the Quds News Network correspondent HAMZA HAMDAN (23 years old) to MADA Center, at exactly 10:20 AM on Wednesday, the press crews were present near the main entrance of the Nour Shams refugee camp, and they were the photographer of the French Agency JAAFAR ISHTIA, the crew of Al Jazeera correspondent LAITH JAAR and photographer FADI YASSIN, the correspondent of Al Jazeera MUBASHER HADI SABARNEH, the journalist MOHAMMED AL-YOUNES, the freelance journalist RAGHAD SALAMA, the correspondent of Quds Feed NAGHAM ZAYET, the journalist SAMI AL-LIDAWI, and the correspondent of the Quds News Network HAMZA HAMDAN.

When the occupation soldiers saw them, they fired into the air more than once, indicating that the bullets were very close to them, even passing over their heads, as the Israeli sniper

climbed the roof of the building opposite.

(30/08) The Occupation Forces arrested photojournalist RAMEZ AWAD during a raid on the village of Jifna, north of Ramallah, at dawn on Friday, and took him to an unknown location.

On Friday morning, August 30th, the Israeli Occupation Forces arrested freelance photojournalist RAMEZ SAMIR AWAD (31 years old) from the village of Jifna, north of the city of Ramallah.

According to the testimony of the cousin of journalist AMJAD AWAD, a large force of occupation soldiers stormed the home of the family of freelance photographer RAMEZ SAMIR AWAD (31 years old) in the village of "Jifna" north of the city of Ramallah, confiscated his mobile phone, arrested him after checking his ID card, and took him to an unknown location. The family does not know where he is being held or what charges are against him.

(30/08) The occupation forces targeted the press crews with live ammunition in the vicinity of "Asfour Roundabout" on Nablus Street in the southern region of Jenin, during its ongoing military operation in Jenin.

Quds News Network correspondent, journalist MOHAMMED SAMIR ABED (29 years old), reported to the field researcher of MADA Center that at 10:30 AM on Friday, August 30th, the press crews headed to cover the occupation forces' storming of the city of Jenin and the violations against the citizens there. When they arrived at 10:45 AM, a bullet was fired in the opposite street after the occupation forces saw the journalists' vehicles, which were the Al-Arabiya TV crew, correspondent AMID SHEHADEH and photographer RABIE MUNIR, the Al-Ghad TV crew, KHALED BADIR and SHADI JARARA'A, freelance journalist AMR MANASRAH, Quds Feed correspondent JARRAH KHALAF, journalist MOHAMMED ATIQ, Quds News Network correspondent MOHAMMED ABED, Reuters photographer RANEEN SAWAFTA, in addition to the Al-Arabiya TV crew, correspondent THARWAT SHAKRA and photographer WISSAM ABD RABBO.

At around 11:00 AM, the journalists got out of their cars and drove all at once to the street opposite the army so that they could see them and make sure that they were journalists. However, the occupation army expelled them from the area and shouted at them, asking them to move away. Moments later, they opened fire at the journalists in an attempt to terrorize them.

Journalists and media crews left the area towards Hospital Street near Al Amal Hospital opposite the military vehicle located there.

(31/08) The occupation forces detained the journalists AMER AL-SHALUDI and the freelance journalist ASHWAQ MOHAMMED AWAD (23 years old) on Saturday evening near the checkpoint erected near the Ibrahim Mosque square in the city of Hebron for about 10 minutes. They released the journalist AL-SHALUDI, while they arrested the journalist ASHWAQ and took her to a police station near the place.

According to the testimony of the father of journalist MOHAMMED AWAD to MADA Center researcher, journalist ASHWAQ was present with freelance journalist AMER AL-SHALUDI in the old city of Hebron at around 4:00 PM on Saturday, covering the events in the city following the occurrence of shootings.

During the coverage, the Border Police forces stopped the two journalists near the military checkpoint near the Ibrahim Mosque square, known as the "Mafia Checkpoint," and asked to check their ID cards. After about 10 minutes, the soldiers asked the journalist

AL-SHALUDI to leave the area, while the force members informed the journalist AWAD that she was under arrest and was transferred to the occupation police station near the Ibrahimi Mosque for investigation.

In the early hours of Sunday, September 1, the journalist was transferred to the Beitar Illit police investigation center, and then to the Russian Compound (Moskobiyya) investigation center. The lawyer informed the family that a trial session had been set for Wednesday, September 4th.

SEPTEMBER:

(01/09) The occupation soldiers targeted a group of journalists with live bullets, more than once, and obstructed their work on Sunday evening, while they were near the Area Command building in the city of Hebron to cover the siege of a house where a resistance fighter had taken refuge.

Freelance journalist HASSAN AWAD RAJOUR, a researcher at MADA Center, reported that he and the journalists: MOHAMMED RAJOUR, freelance journalist ABDUL RAHIM TAHA, LOUAY AMRO, and journalist NIDAL ASHMAR AL-NATSHEH, were present at around 4:30 PM on Sunday, September 1st, near the Area Command building in the city of Hebron to cover the occupation forces' siege of a resistance fighter who was barricading in an old house opposite the Area Command building.

While journalists were covering the clashes and confrontations, the occupation soldiers deployed in the area targeted the journalists by firing live bullets from a distance of 400 meters, despite their presence behind one of the concrete blocks in the area.

The journalists remained in the same place while the coverage continued, as the targeting was repeated three times until the soldiers withdrew from the area and the shooting stopped.

(01/09) The occupation soldiers prevented a number of press crews from covering the events in the town of "Idhna" west of the city of Hebron on Saturday morning, following a shooting attack and the occupation forces closing the town.

A group of journalists had headed to the town of "Idhna" west of the city of Hebron at around 9:00 AM on Sunday, September 1st, after the occupation forces closed the town after carrying out a shooting attack near the northern entrance.

While the press crews were covering the event, they were: (Al Jazeera correspondent MONTASER NASSAR, the channel's photographer AHMED AMR, Al Arabiya correspondent CHRISTINE RINAWI and the channel's photographer ALI AL DIWANI, Palestine TV correspondent SARI AWIWI and photographer THAER FAQOUSA, Al Hurriya Radio correspondent MOHAMMED ABU JAHISHEH), a number of soldiers arrived at the scene and asked for press cards for each of: MONTASER NASSAR, CHRISTINE RINAWI, and SARI AWIWI.

After 5 minutes, the soldier asked the photographers to move away from the place, a distance of no less than 100 meters, and forced them to stop filming and turn off the cameras, while the soldiers followed the journalists and asked them for their personal IDs and press cards.

Despite this, the Al Jazeera crew tried to complete the coverage, but one of the soldiers returned and stopped their correspondent, MONTASER NASSAR, preventing him from broadcasting. He forced the press crews to move away, and the soldiers returned their identity cards to them, except for the two journalists: MONTASER NASSAR and MOHAMMED

ABU JAHISHEH. They were returned after eight hours had passed, while the soldiers kept the cards of the Al Arabiya TV crew and handed them over the next day. The press card of the Palestine satellite channel correspondent, SARI AL-AWIWI, was not handed over.

(02/09) A large number of journalists and media crews were targeted with live bullets, which resulted in the injury of the director of photography at the French agency, RONALDO, with a bullet fragment in his right hand, and the injury of the Al Jazeera Mubasher correspondent with another fragment in the head. Bulldozers also pursued them and tried to run them over several times during their coverage of the storming of the city of Jenin on Monday.

Journalist MOHAMMAD ABED, a 29-year-old Quds News Network correspondent, told MADA that a group of journalists and media crews were present at 2:30 PM on Monday on Nablus Street to cover the movements of the military bulldozers that stormed the city of Jenin. They were: the crew of the Turkish Anadolu Agency, ISSAM RIMAWI and HISHAM ABU SHAKRA, the Associated Press photographer, MAJDI SHTAYYEH, the freelance journalist ALI SHTAYYEH, the freelance journalist MOHAMMED ATIQ, the correspondents of Palestine Post, MASHAEL ABU AL-RUB and the journalist MUJAHID AL-SAAD, the correspondent of Al-Jazeera Mubasher, SHATHA HANAYSHEH and the photographer HADI SABARNEH, and the photographer of the French Agency, RONALDO; also, the crew of Al-Ghad TV, the correspondent KHALED BADIR and the photographer SHADI JARARA'A, the crew of Al-Arabi TV, the correspondent AMID SHAHADDA and the photographer RABI' MUNIR, the correspondent of TRT English Channel, FATEN ALWAN, the freelance journalist AMR MANASRA, the correspondent of Quds Feed, JARRAH KHALAF, and the photographer of Reuters, RANEEN SAWAFTA.

During the coverage, the wheeled bulldozer attempted to run over freelance journalist MOHAMMED ATIQ and photographer RANEEN SAWAFTA while they were near the Civil Defense. It also pursued journalists SHATHA HANAYSHA, MISHAAL ABU AL-RUB, MUJAHID AL-SAAD, and HISHAM ABU SHAQRA while they were in their vehicles.

At around 2:45 PM, the journalists headed towards the Cinema Roundabout, away from the military bulldozers, where the leveling operations began. The soldiers began shooting from the bulldozer windows over the heads of the journalists who were distributed in several areas. Some of them went towards Abu Bakr Street, others towards the Cinema Hotel, and others towards the Hospitals Street. During that, the occupation soldiers opened fire at the journalists while chasing them with the military bulldozers, which resulted in the injury of the Director of Photography at the French Agency, journalist RONALDO, with shrapnel in his right hand. Al Jazeera Mubasher correspondent SHATHA HANAYSHA was also injured by a bullet shrapnel in the head.

Journalist Abed stated that he, the Al-Arabi TV crew, the Al-Ghad TV crew, the journalist AMR MANASRA, the journalist JARRAH KHALAF, and the freelance journalist MUJAHID NAWAHDA, headed to Abu Bakr Street, where they were targeted with live bullets that continued until they disappeared from the soldiers' sight. At 2:52 PM, the bulldozers tried to run them over as they were returning towards them at high speed several times in a row.

A few minutes later, one of the bulldozers attacked them with its front, forcing them to take cover in the entrance of a commercial building, and the bulldozer hit one of the pillars of the building in which they were taking cover.

(02/09) The occupation forces verbally assaulted the Al Jazeera crew and prevented them from covering the intersection leading to Al Shuhada Street in the city of Hebron

on Monday evening. They forced them to delete the filmed material, and the soldier threatened to shoot them if they did not leave the area.

Al Jazeera Channel Coordinator MOHAMMED AWAD RAJOUR told MADA that the Al Jazeera Channel crew, consisting of: correspondent JIVARA AL-BADRI, photographer BASHIR SALAMA, broadcast engineer ELIAS SALIBA, and the channel's coordinator in the city of Hebron MOHAMMED RAJOUR, were present in the southern area of the city of Hebron, specifically at the intersection leading to the closed Shuhada Street at around 5:00 PM on Monday to cover the attacks by the occupation forces.

After about 15 minutes, 10 soldiers arrived on foot from one of the observation points in the area. One of them stepped forward and closed the camera lens, forcing the photographer to delete the footage, while another soldier cursed the crew with obscene words and forced them to leave the site, preventing them from covering the event on the grounds that it was a military area.

When the soldier moved 100 meters away, the crew resumed the live broadcast again, but another soldier threatened to shoot the crew if they continued the coverage.

(02/09) Awda TV correspondent ANAS FAYEZ HAWSHIYA (37 years old) was subjected to an attempted run-over by occupation forces' vehicles in the city of Jenin on Monday evening.

According to the journalist's statement to a MADA Center researcher, at 3:15 PM on Monday, during the incursion of new military reinforcements into the city of Jenin, journalist ANAS was with his colleague, journalist AHMED ABDEL KHALEQ, from Al-Alam TV, in front of the "Life Ambulance" center near Al-Amal Hospital in the city of Jenin, preparing for a live broadcast about the storming of the city and the incursion of new military reinforcements into it. When the occupation soldiers realized their presence, bulldozers began approaching them, so they fled and changed their location to the opposite side, and a D9 military bulldozer pursued them again in an attempt to run them over.

The journalists kept moving left and right, escaping the bulldozer, until they reached Al-Amal Hospital.

(02/09) The Facebook application owned by "META Police" has restricted the account of Al-Arabiya TV correspondent in the northern Gaza Strip, Islam WAEL BADR (38 years old), to prevent the content from reaching his friends on the account.

In his testimony, the Palestine TV correspondent in the northern Gaza Strip said that after months of using his Facebook account to publish news, opinion articles, and some scenes of war and displacement so that followers and friends could see the extent of the suffering that citizens in Palestine are exposed to, Facebook began to impose restrictions on his posts, and the viewership rates for his posts decreased, as did the access rates, until they reached (0) for the content, which led to the posts being deliberately blocked from followers, as the company restricted the account at a critical time during the war to prevent local and international interaction with the issues of our people.

Journalist ISLAM BADR confirmed that this policy is considered biased towards the occupation and is part of the fight against Palestinian content and preventing the disclosure and dissemination of the truth. This is not the first time that Facebook management has deliberately restricted the account and closed previous accounts.

(03/09) Israeli special forces targeted journalists in the city of Tulkarm by firing live bullets directly at them to prevent them from covering the withdrawal of forces from a house in the "Dhanaba" suburb after carrying out an assassination operation against two citizens

on Tuesday afternoon.

According to the statement of Roya TV correspondent, journalist HAFETH SABRA, to MADA, the journalist and channel photographer MAHMOUD FAWZI, in addition to the two photojournalists MAJDI SHTAYYEH and ALI SHTAYYEH, were present at around 4:05 PM on Tuesday in the “Dhanaba” suburb of Tulkarm city, to cover the withdrawal of the Israeli special forces from a house after carrying out an assassination operation against citizens.

The journalists were fully dressed in press uniform and were in a place far from the house. While the first military jeep was withdrawing, which had prepared the way for the withdrawal of the special forces, the military jeep approached them and one of the soldiers opened the door of the jeep and fired 4 live bullets directly at them, but they did not hit any of them.

(03/09) A number of journalists were injured by live bullets and bullet fragments during media coverage of the occupation forces’ storming of the town of “Kafr Dan” west of the city of Jenin on Tuesday afternoon.

According to a statement by AYMAN AL-NUBANI, a photographer for the Palestinian News Agency (Wafa), to MADA, he and his colleague, reporter MOHAMMED MANSOUR, Al-Fajr TV correspondent YAZAN HAMAYEL, and Reuters photographer RANEEN SAWAFTA, went to the town of Kafr Dan, west of Jenin, at around 2:30 PM on Tuesday, in three cars and wearing full press uniforms, after news arrived that the occupation forces had stormed the town and besieged a house there.

On their way to the town, an Israeli sniper began firing at their cars, as they were 100 meters away from him, which led to the injury of Wafa correspondent, journalist MOHAMMED MANSOUR, with a bullet in the left hand, which was later found to have caused a bone fracture in the hand. Photographer Al-Nubani was also injured by shrapnel from the bullets in his right hand, and journalist YAZAN HAMAYEL was injured by shrapnel in his right foot, while photographer RANEEN SAWAFTA’s car was damaged as a result of being hit by the bullets.

The injured journalists were transferred to Ibn Sina Hospital for treatment. While they were in the ambulance at the entrance to the hospital, the occupation soldiers searched the car, searched them, and interrogated them.

(03/09) The occupation forces attacked the press crews in the “Al-Tawun Al-Olwi” area in Nablus while they were covering the demolition operations on Tuesday, September 3.

According to the testimony of the Quds News Network correspondent, ABDULLAH TAYSEER AL-BAHASH (27 years old), to the MADA Center, at exactly 12:30 PM on Tuesday, the following were present: the correspondent of the Wafa Agency, BASSAM ABU AL-RUB, the correspondent of Palestine Post, MUJAHID TABANJA, the freelance journalist SIDQI RAYYAN, the correspondent of Al-Madina TV, SAJIDA BANI SHAMSEH, the correspondent of Al-Fajr TV, WALAA FATAYER, and the journalist YASSER HABISHA in the “Al-Tawun Al-Olwi” area in the city of Nablus to cover the demolition operations carried out by the occupation forces, where the occupation forces began to demolish a house in the area, and during that, the occupation forces attacked the journalists WALAA and SAJIDA and prevented them from filming, and one of the soldiers tried to take their mobile phones, so they told him that they would all withdraw and would not cover the event and moved to another area trying to take pictures of the demolition operation, and when one of the soldiers saw them, he raised his weapon at them and fired a tear gas canister to disperse

them and force them to leave the area.

(04/09) A group of journalists were subjected to an attempt to run over by an Israeli military vehicle while covering the event in Tulkarm camp on Wednesday evening.

According to the testimony of the Quds News Network correspondent, journalist HAMZA HAMDAN (23 years old) to the MADA Center, the press crews were present at the northern entrance to Tulkarm camp at exactly 5:00 PM on Wednesday to cover the ongoing storming of the camp, where the occupation vehicles tried to run over a group of journalists but were unable to. They were Quds Feed Network correspondent NAGHAM AL-ZAYET (24 years old), Palestine Post correspondent TASNEEM SLEET (27 years old), freelance journalist RAGHAD SALAMA (25 years old), and TRT Arabic correspondent MUSAB AL-KHATIB.

(04/09) A number of journalists were subjected to an attempted run-over by an Israeli bulldozer driver while covering the bulldozing operations carried out by the occupation forces in the city of Jenin on Tuesday afternoon.

According to the statement of Al-Ghad TV correspondent Daa Hawshiya to MADA Center, Al-Ghad TV correspondent and cameraman MUNTHER AL-KHATIB, in addition to Al-Alam TV correspondent and journalist AYA AROUQ, were present near the Cinema Roundabout in the city of Jenin.

During the coverage, the journalists were subjected to an attempt to run them over by the Israeli bulldozer driver, despite them wearing press uniforms that indicated their identity, but they managed to escape.

September 5th. The occupation soldiers targeted journalists by firing live bullets at them directly near the entrance to Tulkarm camp on Thursday morning, September 5th.

According to the testimony of the Quds News Network correspondent, journalist HAMZA HAMDAN, to a researcher at MADA Center, a number of journalists were present in Tulkarm camp on Thursday morning to cover the destruction left by the occupation forces inside the camp after their withdrawal from it following a long military operation that resulted in widespread destruction of the infrastructure and restrictions on citizens. While the press crews were inspecting the camp and carrying out their work, the occupation forces returned to storm the camp again at 10:30 AM on Thursday, and during that, the occupation soldiers deliberately fired live bullets directly at the journalists.

Among those known are Quds Feed correspondent NAGHAM ZAYET, Al Jazeera crew (correspondent LAITH JAAR and photographer FADI YASSIN), and Al Arabiya TV correspondent CHRISTINE RINAWI.

(05/09) The occupation forces prevented journalists from being present in front of Al-Amal Hospital in Jenin and obstructed their work while covering the events taking place there on Thursday, the ninth day of the start of the military operation.

Quds News Network correspondent, journalist MOHAMMED ABED (29 years old), told MADA that at 7:00 pm on Thursday, journalists were present in front of Al-Amal Hospital in the city of Jenin to cover the events of the military operation on the city, which has been ongoing for nine days.

While the journalists were leaving the place, the officer in the military jeep called the journalist MOHAMMED ATIQ and asked for his press card. He checked it and told him in a few moments that he did not want to see you in the place. A military jeep also approached them and asked them to leave immediately. The military jeep continued to pursue the journalists until they reached Al-Shifa Hospital in the city, which is 100 meters away from Al-Amal Hospital. The officer told them, "If he sees them again, he will fire tear gas at them."

Among the journalists present were: Quds News Network correspondent MOHAMMED ABED, Roya TV crew, correspondent Hafez Abu Sabra and photographer MAHMOUD FAWZI, freelance journalist MOHAMMED ATIQ, Quds Feed correspondent JARRAH KHALAF, Palestine Post correspondent journalist AMR MANASRA and freelance journalist AYOUB YAMAK, and freelance journalist AHMED SHAWISH.

(05/09) Al-Kufiya TV cameraman AHMED HAMMAD AL-NAKHALA (34 years old) was injured by shrapnel from the aircraft bombing in the northern Gaza Strip, resulting in wounds to his left foot and head, and burns all over his body.

According to the statement of the journalist AL-NAKHALA, he was present at around 3:15 PM on Tuesday in the northern Gaza Strip on a mission to prepare press reports for the channel, and as he passed in front of the "Nimaa" College, which was suddenly subjected to intense bombing by warplanes, and shrapnel flew, causing the journalist to sustain injuries resulting from the shrapnel of the bombing in his left foot and head. He also sustained burns in various parts of his body, and his injuries were described as moderate. The journalist was transferred by ambulance to Sheikh Radwan Clinic and then transferred to the city's Baptist Hospital to complete treatment, as the bombing left martyrs and wounded.

(06/09) The Hebrew media incited against the correspondent of the Al-Hadath News Network, journalist MUTHANNA AL-NAJJAR, and the freelance journalist HASSAN ASLIH, and threatened to target them to prevent them from continuing to cover and transmit news of the war.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist HASSAN ASLIH to MADA, the two journalists have been subjected to systematic incitement by the occupation forces since the beginning of the war, as they were accused of covering the events of October 7th by infiltrating into the Gaza Envelope settlements. The incitement against the two journalists continued more than once, the last of which was on Wednesday, September 4th, after the Israeli Broadcasting Authority broadcasted an incitement report against them in an attempt to distort their work and threaten to target them to dissuade them from continuing their journalistic coverage and transmitting the events of the war.

Journalist HASSAN ASLIH considered that what they and a large number of journalists and activists did was not an infiltration, but rather came within the framework of journalistic coverage of a sudden event without expressing an opinion on it. Rather, it was field coverage of the events at the time.

ASLIH pointed out that he was surprised after 11 months of war by the continued incitement campaign by the Hebrew media, making accusations and claiming that he was looking for an opportunity to travel for fear of his life, which he denied and confirmed that he was continuing his journalistic work and had not tried to travel, and that the ongoing incitement had negatively affected his work, as he now feared for his life and that of his family from bombing or killing after the increase in public incitement through the Israeli media and some settler groups and pages on social media.

(05/09) The occupation forces arrested Palestine TV correspondent in Ramallah, journalist ALI MOHAMMED DAR ALI (40 years old), after raiding his home in the village of "Barham" northwest of Ramallah at dawn on Thursday, searching it and vandalizing some of its contents, and confiscating the journalist's equipment.

According to the testimony of SUJOURD DAR ASI, the journalist's wife, to MADA Center, a force of occupation soldiers broke the lock on the main door of the house in the village of

“Barham” northwest of the city of Ramallah, stormed the house, searched several rooms, and vandalized some of the furniture in the house.

The soldiers also confiscated three of ALI’s mobile phones and a personal camera he uses for his journalistic work.

The soldiers arrested the journalist and left the house about 20 minutes after storming it and after assaulting him. He is currently being held in the Modi’in interrogation center, west of Ramallah, according to information from the Prisoners’ Affairs Authority.

Four trial sessions were held for the journalist, which were postponed, and on September 24th it was decided to release the journalist on bail of 6,000 shekels, with the possibility of appealing the decision within 72 hours.

The next day, the lawyer informed the journalist’s wife that the military judge had rejected the decision to release him on bail. On Thursday, September 29th, the lawyer was informed by official paper that he could be released for 50,000 shekels.

(07/09) The General Intelligence Service in Nablus arrested journalist AHMED AL-BITAWI (41 years old) who works for the “Sanad News Agency” after summoning him for an interview at the service’s headquarters on Saturday, September 7th. Journalist AHMED AL-BITAWI, is 41 years old.

According to the testimony of RANA AL-BITAWI, the journalist’s wife, to MADA Center, the journalist received a phone call on Friday, September 6th from a security officer asking him to go to the agency’s headquarters in the district headquarters in the city of Nablus for the purpose of a short interview only.

On Saturday morning at 10:30 AM, the journalist went to the intelligence headquarters. An hour after his arrival, he called his wife and told her that the agency had asked him to bring his cell phone and laptop. His brother had sent them to the intelligence headquarters in the governorate. After that, the family did not know any information about him.

The family contacted the representative of the Journalists Syndicate in Nablus on Saturday evening, who informed the journalist’s brother and told him “He is likely arrested.”

The family tried to call AHMED’s phone, but no one answered, and then the device was turned off, but the family was not informed by any official body.

The next day - Sunday - the PA security services extended the journalist’s detention for an additional 48 hours, and the prosecution charged him with “possessing a weapon and collecting and receiving money from illegal sources.” A lawyer from the MADA Center submitted a request for his release, and it was decided to hold a second investigation session on September 22nd, but before the court.

On September 17th, journalist AL-BITAWI was released by the Public Prosecution on personal bail of 1000 Jordanian dinars, but the decision was not implemented. The Public Prosecution filed an appeal against the release decision and the case remained before the Court of Appeal. On Sunday September 22nd, the journalist was released after 15 days of detention.

(09/09) The occupation forces raided the house of freelance journalist ROSE AZMI IZZAT AL-ZARO (48 years old) in the “Jannat Eden” area in the town of Beit Hanina, north of Jerusalem, on Monday morning. They confiscated her press cards and other papers and took her to the “Al-Maskobiyya” investigation center. She was released at 4:00 PM on bail of 6,000 shekels and house arrest for a week.

According to the testimony of journalist ROSE to a researcher at MADA Center, she heard a

frantic knock on her door at around 6:00 AM on Monday morning, so she woke up her son to open the door, and then she found the female soldiers entering her room while she was naked except for her underwear, and she was immediately told that she was under arrest. She put on what she found in front of her to cover her body, and they handcuffed her. The search of the house and the destruction of its contents continued for about two hours until 8:30 AM. During the search, ROSE was asked about the press shield and helmet, and she told them that it is normal for a journalist to have protective equipment, and that she holds international, Israeli, and Palestinian press cards, and that her work in the city of Jerusalem is legal.

The occupation soldiers confiscated all the documents, papers, cards and photos they found during the search, including the three press cards, a membership card in the Chamber of Commerce, all school certificates and university certificate, and certificates of completion of courses. She was accused according to them of being a “military person”, in addition to her Jordanian ID (she has a national number), driving license, all bank cards, salary slip, wallet and the money in it. Military-colored pants and a blouse bearing the picture of the martyr (MISBAH ABU SUBAIH) belonging to her son were also confiscated.

The journalist’s hands were tied behind her back, and the soldiers beat her all the way, because of her high blood sugar, without taking into account her health condition and her need for medication.

The journalist was interrogated in Room 4 of the “Maskobiyya” interrogation center about what was confiscated from the house, including photos with public figures in Jerusalem. The questions were of the type: “Who is this person? What is your relationship with the organization? What is your relationship with the region? Who do you know from Preventive Security? What does the governor do? Where is his office?..”

After five hours of investigation, she went out to see the lawyer for a few minutes and then returned to complete the investigation, but this time the investigator (NADAV) was waiting for her. He is known to be responsible for everything related to institutions in the city of Jerusalem. The investigation ended around 4:00 PM with her release on bail of 6,000 shekels and an order for house arrest for a week, on the condition that she return on Thursday, September 12th, 2024, for another investigation session and change her statements, and admit that she works for the Jerusalem Governorate and Palestine TV. She was met with refusal and confirmed that she does not work with them, but rather publishes on her personal page and carries cards as a journalist.

The journalist did not go to the second session and intends to go to court in two months to recover all of her confiscated property, in addition to recovering the bail paid (under the collections item).

(11/09) Israeli military jeeps chased a number of journalists and media crews near the “Tayassir” junction on Wednesday afternoon in the city of Tubas and tried to run them over to prevent them from covering the storming of the city.

Among the journalists present were: the crew of the Turkish Anadolu Agency HISHAM ABU SHAKRA and ISSAM RIMAWI, the correspondent of Palestine Post MUJAHID TABANJA, the crew of Al Jazeera Channel correspondent JIVARA AL-BADRI and photographer AREF TUFFAHA, the correspondent of the Palestinian News Agency “Wafa” AYMAN AL-NUBANI, the photographer of the American “SIPA UAS” agency NASSER SHTAYYEH, the freelance journalist RIMA DARAGHMEH, the crew of Palestine TV AMIR SHAHEEN and SALIM BASHARAT.

(11/09) On Wednesday, the occupation soldiers targeted journalists who were present at the “Saint Maurice” Hotel in Tulkarm with live bullets while they were going up to their rooms after covering the military operation in the city and its camps.

Freelance journalist SUHAIB IYAD ABU DIAK (22 years old) told a MADA researcher that he was in the cafeteria of the “Saint Maurice” Hotel at 12:30 PM on Wednesday, September 11th, accompanied by the Quds News Network correspondent HAMZA HAMDAN and the Al Jazeera Mubasher correspondent MOHAMMED TURKMAN - where they stayed at the hotel during the period of covering the military operation in Tulkarm - after finishing the coverage that day.

While they were going up to the rooms, they turned on a dim light to see the road ahead of them. When the occupation vehicles passed near the hotel, one of the soldiers spotted the journalists, so he opened fire at them from his military vehicle, despite them wearing full press uniforms, which indicated their journalistic identity.

(12/09) The occupation forces prevented a number of journalists from covering the storming of the city of Tubas in the northern West Bank on Thursday and asked them to stay 500 meters away from the coverage area.

Quds News Network correspondent, journalist MOHAMMED ABED (29 years old), told a researcher at the MADA Center that he went on Thursday to cover the storming of the city of Tubas in the northern West Bank, which has been ongoing for the second day in a row.

At around 1:00 PM, the journalist was attacked by infantry units from the occupation forces, who shouted at him and prevented him from covering the incident. They asked the journalists to move more than 500 meters away from the scene. The soldiers also tried to break the camera of the Al Jazeera crew after the soldier grabbed it from the hand of the photographer BASHIR MASALMA, but the photographer was able to keep it until he left the scene.

Among the journalists present were: Al Jazeera crew, photographer BASHIR MASALMA, reporters WAEL TANNOUS and JIVARA AL-BADRI, Reuters photographer RANEEN SAWAFTA, Wafa correspondent AL-HARITH AL-HASANI, freelance journalist MOHAMMED ATIQ, and freelance journalist MOATH GHANEM.

(13/09) Freelance journalist ABDULLAH OMAR SHAKSHAK (49 years old) was martyred by bullets fired by a Quadcopter drone while he was in the vicinity of the Kuwaiti Hospital, west of Rafah, on Friday.

IBRAHIM SHAKSHAK, the journalist’s brother, told a MADA Center researcher that journalist ABDULLAH went to inspect his house in Rafah city on Friday afternoon, accompanied by a number of family members, when a “Quadcopter” drone followed him and directly targeted him with live bullets while he was near the Kuwaiti hospital, which led to his injury and death. The occupation forces also prevented medical crews from reaching his body.

(13/09) The Israeli occupation forces prevented a number of journalists from covering the events in the Jabal Sabih area in the city of Nablus on Friday afternoon, obstructing their work under the pretext that it is a closed military zone.

According to the testimony of the Quds News Network correspondent, ABDULLAHTAYSEER BAHASH (27 years old), to the MADA Center, the journalist was present with a number of journalists: (freelance journalist AYOUB YAMAK, freelance journalist FARES AWDA, freelance journalist NOURIS DIAB, “Ultra Palestine” correspondent, journalist WAHHAJ BANI MUFLIH, journalist MOHAMMED AWAD, and the crew of the “Anatolia Turkish Agency” ISSAM

RIMAWI and HISHAM ABU SHAQRA) at exactly 12:40 PM on Friday to cover the storming of the “Jabal Sabih” area, south of the town of “Beita” in Nablus. During the coverage, one of the soldiers clearly threatened the journalist ABDULLAH BAHASH with shooting at him, and one of the soldiers waved a paper in front of the journalists stating that it was a closed military zone and asked them to withdraw from the area.

(13/09) Halhul Governmental Hospital security prevented the Al Jazeera crew from entering the hospital to cover the army’s storming of it at dawn on Friday, and also prevented them from obtaining camera footage of the storming.

Al Jazeera cameraman AHMED AMRO told a MADA Center researcher that the Al Jazeera crew in the southern West Bank, consisting of correspondent MONTASER NASSAR and cameraman AHMED AMRO, arrived at the government hospital in the city of Halhul, north of the Hebron Governorate, at around 1:00 AM on Friday to cover the occupation forces’ storming of the hospital and arresting one of the wounded there.

As soon as the crew arrived at the gate leading to the hospital’s outer courtyard, they were stopped by a member of the hospital’s private security company who informed them that filming was prohibited in the hospital. He also informed them that they should not enter the crew’s car into the hospital’s outer courtyard. The crew members tried to speak with the security personnel to no avail. The crew asked the security personnel to give them the camera recording to see what happened inside the hospital. After waiting for about an hour, the security personnel informed the crew that there was no filming inside the hospital.

(15/09) The Israeli occupation forces prevented the Roya TV crew from covering the events marking the Prophet’s birthday in the vicinity of the Ibrahimi Mosque, under the pretext of the deployment of soldiers and military checkpoints on Sunday morning.

According to the statement of Roya TV correspondent in the southern region, MOHAMMED AL-ADAM, to MADA Center, the satellite channel crew, consisting of journalist AL-ADAM and photographer SHADI ZAMAARA, arrived at the military checkpoint leading to the Ibrahimi Mosque in the Old City of Hebron to cover the event commemorating the birth of the Prophet.

Upon the crew’s arrival, the circular gate was closed, and the soldiers had opened another passage for citizens to enter. When the two journalists entered, one of the female soldiers in the military cabin shouted at them and followed them with another soldier. She informed them that cameras were not allowed into the place. After some arguing, an officer arrived and informed them that they were allowed to bring cameras in but not to film at all, claiming that there was an army presence and military checkpoints, and that filming was prohibited. The two journalists stayed in the outer courtyard of the sanctuary for 20 minutes before army forces arrived, closed the courtyard and took everyone out.

(17/09) Al Jazeera Mubasher cameraman AHMED BAKR AL-LOUH was injured on Tuesday morning while covering the shelling that targeted citizens’ homes in Block 12 in Al-Bureij camp in the central Gaza Strip.

Journalist AHMED BAKR AL-LOUH (39 years old) reported that as soon as he received the signal of the bombing of citizens’ homes in Block 12, he headed to the targeted area at around 6:00 AM on Tuesday with the Civil Defense, wearing a press shield with the press badge clearly visible on it, which is known for documenting events. As soon as he arrived at the location, the artillery again bombed a house adjacent to the place where he was with the Civil Defense personnel, where shrapnel and stones flew, causing the journalist

to sustain injuries to his right hand and slip on the ground, while a “Quadcopter” aircraft fired directly at them without causing any injuries.

Despite the journalist’s injury, he was able to complete his work by filming the martyrs and wounded people left behind by the bombing, and he was treated on the ground by the civil defense ambulance that was accompanying them.

(17/09) The occupation forces arrested the media student at Birzeit University, DUAA MAHMOUD AL-QADI (20 years old), after storming her home in the city of Al-Bireh at dawn on Tuesday.

According to her brother BARAA AL-QADI’s testimony to MADA, a force of occupation soldiers – estimated at about 15 military jeeps – raided the home of student Duaa at around 3:30 AM on Tuesday, broke down the door of the house and forced the family into the living room. The captain asked about DUAA, and after verifying her identity, asked her to go with them and told her that she was under administrative detention.

Duaa got dressed, was allowed to take some clothes with her and the force left the house after about 20 minutes, while the house was not searched or any of Duaa’s belongings or any of the family members’ belongings were confiscated.

The family learned from the lawyer that the administrative detention order was issued for 3 months.

(17/09) On Tuesday morning, the Israeli occupation forces arrested the freelance journalist QUTAIBA MOHAMMED OMAR HAMDAN (31 years old) from his home in the town of Beitunia, west of Ramallah.

MOHAMMED HAMDAN, the journalist’s father, said that large forces of the occupation army stormed QUTAIBA’s house at around 4:30 AM on Tuesday, handcuffed him, arrested him at around 4:30 AM, and took him to an unknown location.

QUTAIBA works as a freelance journalist for a number of Palestinian news websites and is a graduate of the Faculty of Journalism at Al-Quds University.

(17/09) Journalist MOHAMMED SALEM ABU SHAWQA (24 years old), who works as an editor at Milad News Agency, was martyred at dawn on Tuesday when the occupation warplane bombed his home in Al-Bureij camp.

During his testimony to the researcher of MADA Center, YASSER ABU SHAWQA said that his brother, the martyr MOHAMMED, was martyred after the occupation forces bombed his house in Block 12 in Al-Bureij camp in the middle of the Gaza Strip with a warplane, which led to the house collapsing completely on its residents, killing the journalist, his parents, and more than 30 citizens who were at the scene.

Journalist MOHAMMED remained under the rubble for hours before his body was pulled out in pieces and transported to Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital via ambulance.

YASSER ABU SHAWQA pointed out that his martyred brother MOHAMMED had worked since the first day of the war covering the events of the war on the Gaza Strip. He holds a Palestinian Journalists Syndicate card and is a master’s student in journalism and media at the Islamic University.

(17/09) Members of the Palestinian Presidential Guard prevented Al Jazeera Mubasher cameraman, journalist MOHAMMED TURKMAN, from covering the occupation forces’ storming of the city of Al-Bireh and the arrest of ABLA SAADAT, the wife of the imprisoned Secretary-General of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, AHMED SAADAT, at dawn on Tuesday, September 17th, from the city of Al-Bireh.

Photographer MOHAMMED EHMOUD FAYEZ TURKMAN (27 years old) told MADA that he was on the street separating the Palestinian presidential headquarters known as “the Muqata’a” and the house of prisoner SAADAT at 3:00 AM on Tuesday, when a member of the Presidential Guard approached him and told him not to stand on the side of the street where the Muqata’a headquarters is located and not to be close to the Muqata’a headquarters, even though the raid was on the same street and was targeting the house in almost the opposite direction. The photographer complied with the security member’s request and did as he was asked and moved as far away as possible from the side of the street adjacent to the Muqata’a.

Minutes later, the same security officer approached him and asked him who he worked for as a journalist. He told him that he worked for Al Jazeera Mubasher. He was then greatly provoked and asked him to leave the place quickly and not to cover the event. He began to circulate his name via the radio to the rest of the security officers. The journalist moved away from the place where the event was taking place so that he would not be arrested by the presidential guard.

(18/09) The occupation forces assaulted journalist MAHMOUD ZAKARNEH and tried to break his journalistic equipment to prevent him from covering the storming of the town of Qabatiya, south of Jenin, on Wednesday evening.

According to the testimony of the freelance journalist MAHMOUD NAJI ZAKARNEH (30 years old) to a researcher from the MADA Center, he was the only journalist present near the besieged house in the “ABU AL-RUB” neighborhood in the town of “Qabatiya” south of the city of Jenin when military reinforcements arrived at the vicinity of the besieged house at around one o’clock in the afternoon on Wednesday.

When the soldiers started getting off the vehicles, one of them attacked the journalist ZAKARNEH and pushed him towards the wall, and pushed his camera trying to break it and confiscate it, but he managed to stay in control of the camera and hold it in his hands, then the soldier came back again and pushed him and asked him to move away from the place, and while he was leaving the soldiers started shooting in the air to force him to move away from the place.

(18/09) The occupation forces stormed the headquarters of the Palestinian Advertising Company in Al-Fawar refugee camp on Wednesday morning, vandalized some of its equipment, and confiscated a number of printing machines.

The owner of the printing press, IMAD AL-DHAIBA, told a researcher of MADA Center that a force of occupation soldiers, backed by military vehicles and accompanied by a truck equipped with a crane, stormed the Al-Fawar refugee camp south of the city of Hebron at around 10:00 AM on Wednesday.

The soldiers surrounded the shops used by the Palestinian Advertising Company. They breached the company’s door using special tools, after preventing the owner of the printing press from accessing it. The soldiers raided the printing press and began confiscating the printing machines and lifting them using the crane they had in their possession in preparation for confiscating them. The soldiers also moved a number of computers and threw ink tools on the raw materials that were being prepared for printing, which led to their complete destruction.

The soldiers remained inside the printing press for about two hours, and the material losses to the printing press are estimated at hundreds of thousands of shekels. This is the third time that the company’s headquarters has been stormed and its contents

confiscated within a short period.

(19/09) On Thursday morning, the Israeli occupation forces arrested the freelance journalist MUJAHID MOHAMMED SAEED AL-SAAD (35 years old) from his home in “Harsh Al-Saada” west of the city of Jenin after besieging and storming it.

According to the testimony of his brother AMJAD AL-SAAD, Israeli special forces surrounded his brother MUJAHID’s house at around 2:20 AM on Thursday, and ten minutes later the house was raided, his cell phones were confiscated, and the house was searched during the assault on him.

The soldiers brutally assaulted MUJAHID, who was beaten by several soldiers, one of whom pushed AL-SAAD’s wife to the ground when she protested her husband’s beating. The soldiers continued to beat the journalist from the house until he reached the military vehicles in the street. They refused to let him change out of his pajamas and refused to let him wear any shoes on his feet, so he was arrested barefoot.

On September 30th, the occupation court decided to transfer the journalist to administrative detention and issued a 6-month prison sentence against him.

(19/09) The occupation forces targeted a group of journalists by firing live bullets and tear gas canisters at them while they were covering the siege of a house in the town of Qabatiya, south of Jenin, while covering the storming of the town of Qabatiya and the siege of a house there on Thursday.

Quds News Network correspondent, journalist MOHAMMED ABED (29 years old), told MADA Center researcher that he headed to the town of Qabatiya at 12:15 PM on Thursday after receiving news that special forces of the occupation army had stormed the town and surrounded one of the houses in it. At around 12:50 PM, an occupation soldier opened the door of the military jeep and fired a tear gas canister at the journalists who were present on the main street of the town, where journalist Abed was present with the freelance journalist MOHAMMED ATIQ and the Al Jazeera English crew, namely Aziza Nofal, Nidaa Ibrahim, John and OSAMA BUAYTEL.

At around 3:40 PM, Abed then headed to another area opposite the besieged house to complete the coverage. At that moment, the occupation army opened fire on the journalists as they were on the roof of one of the residential buildings. The sound of the bullets was clear on the wall behind which they were taking cover. A large number of journalists were present at the time: the Palestine TV crew, MAHMOUD SAMOUDI and SAKHR ZAWATIEH, the Al-Ghad TV crew, KHALED BADIR and SHADI JARARA’A, the freelance journalist MOHAMMED ATIQ, the freelance journalist AMR MANASRA, the freelance journalist OBADA TAHAINEH, Associated Press photographers MAJDI ISHTIYEH and AREF TUFFAHA, the journalist ZAIN ISHTIYEH, and the journalist NIDAL ISHTIYEH.

At approximately 6:30 PM, the occupation soldiers opened fire at the freelance journalist, MOHAMMED ATIQ, while he was in another area opposite the house, as the occupation army climbed onto the roof of the house in order to evacuate the bodies.

The Al-Arabiya TV crew, journalists AMID SHAHADA and RABIE MOUNIR, Al-Jazeera Mubasher correspondent SHATHA HANAYSHA, journalist MAHMOUD ZAKARNA, and journalist MISHAAL ABU AL-RUB, were also directly targeted while they were on the town’s main street, but they were not harmed.

(20/09) An armed group in the Gaza Strip kidnapped journalist ABDULLAH OMAR AL-SAYED, who works for the Turkish channel TRT, and assaulted him and stole his belongings on Sunday evening.

Journalist ABDULLAH AL-SAYED told MADA Center that while he was in a white taxi that was taking him from Deir al-Balah in the middle of the Gaza Strip to Khan Yunis, he was surprised when the group inside the car, numbering three people with the driver, directly attacked him after they tightly closed the doors and windows of the vehicle, then they brandished a gun at him and beat him.

The armed group asked the journalist to unlock his phone by entering its lock code. After he refused, they beat him, causing bruises on his right and left hands, and forcibly took his iPhone Pro Max, a laptop, a wallet containing a sum of money, a press card, his personal ID, and bank cards.

The gunmen took the journalist to an unknown area in Deir al-Balah and then handed him over to another armed group where he was beaten again amid an attempt to shoot him before he was left alone in danger in light of the shelling and the difficulty of the road where he continued on his way with bruises and a state of fear.

(21/09) Freelance photojournalist YASSER MOHAMMED AL-AGHA (51 years old) was injured on Saturday when a reconnaissance plane bombed the university college building west of Khan Yunis city in the southern Gaza Strip.

According to the testimony of photographer YASSER to a researcher of MADA Center, he was doing his usual work at around 10:30 AM on Saturday when a reconnaissance plane targeted the university building west of Khan Yunis city in the southern Gaza Strip.

A powerful explosion occurred as a result of the missile attack, which resulted in the photographer sustaining injuries to his left leg caused by missile shrapnel. He also sustained a fracture in his right leg and was transferred by ambulance to the Kuwaiti field hospital to receive treatment.

Journalist YASSER AL-AGHA pointed out that he is still suffering from the injury and has lost the ability to move due to the fracture, which has affected the continuation of his field journalistic work.

(22/09) On Sunday morning, the occupation forces raided the office of Al Jazeera Network in the city of Ramallah and confiscated its equipment under a military order issued by the commander of the West Bank region in the occupation army. The forces withdrew after three hours and after closing the office with iron panels.

A large force of occupation soldiers stormed the Al Jazeera network office at around 3:10 AM on Sunday, where they surrounded the City Center building where the office is located in the center of Ramallah, and blew up the main entrance to the building and handed the office manager, WALID AL-OMARI, a decision to close the office for 45 days. The soldiers demanded that all employees evacuate within just 5 minutes.

The occupation forces prevented the office staff from carrying any journalistic equipment, confiscated the camera that was broadcasting live, and informed the soldiers working in the office that all the contents of the office would be confiscated, while the soldiers tore up a large picture on the front of the office of the martyr SHIREEN ABU AKLEH, the Al Jazeera correspondent who was killed by the occupation forces in 2022 while working in the city of Jenin.

The military decision issued by the commander of the West Bank region allowed for an objection within seven days, without any reference to the confiscation of equipment, as the soldiers confiscated the network's journalistic equipment using a large truck.

According to the network's director in Ramallah, WALID AL-OMARI, the soldiers prevented the crew from even leaving in their personal vehicles, and also prevented them from

working in the vicinity of the office after it was evacuated. They confiscated the camera that one of the photographers was carrying, and later fired tear gas canisters at them and the rest of the press crews who were there to cover the incident.

The Israeli forces withdrew from the office after 3 and a half hours, after closing it with iron panels.

(25/09) The occupation forces obstructed the work of journalists and press crews and prevented them from covering the military operation launched by the occupation forces on the city of Jenin and its camp on Wednesday evening.

Quds News Network correspondent, journalist MOHAMMED ABED (29 years old), told the field researcher of MADA Center that a number of journalists and media crews were present at around 6:45 PM on Wednesday near Jenin Governmental Hospital to cover the occupation forces' storming of the city of Jenin and its camp. After the occupation soldiers asked them to retreat, they settled at the entrance to Al-Amal Hospital.

The journalists' work continued to be obstructed, as one of the soldiers asked the journalists to move away from the area in which they were present, and then pursued them with a military vehicle, trying to run them over during the removal process.

Among the journalists present were: Al-Arabiya TV crew, correspondent AMID SHAHADA and photographer RABIE MOUNIR, Roya TV crew, correspondent HAFETH ABU SABRA and photographer MAHMOUD FAWZY, Al-Jazeera Mubasher correspondent SHATHA HANAYSHEH, Al-Fajr TV correspondent YAZAN HAMAYEL, Palestine TV crew AMNA BILALO and TARIQ ABU ZEID, journalist MISHAAL ABU AL-RUB, freelance journalist MUJAHID NAWAHDA, freelance journalist MAHMOUD ZAKARNEH, and Al-Quds newspaper correspondent ALI SAMOUDI.

(26/09) The occupation soldiers stormed the house of journalist MONTASER NASSAR in the city of Dura, south of the Hebron Governorate, for about an hour. The soldiers searched the house and vandalized the furniture when they confirmed that he was a journalist.

Freelance journalist MONTASER NASSAR reported that the occupation forces stormed his house in the city of Dura, south of the Hebron Governorate, at around 9:00 AM on Thursday, September 26th.

Upon entering the house, the soldier asked the journalist about his work, and as soon as he answered that he worked in journalism, the soldiers spread out in the house and began a search and destruction of the contents of the house, which included destroying the bedroom and some other pieces of furniture, while the soldiers kept the journalist Nassar and his family detained in a room inside the house for about an hour until they withdrew from the house.

(26/09) On Thursday evening, the occupation forces assaulted the freelance journalist SHAHD ABDUL HALIM RAJOUR (23 years old) in the eastern neighborhood of the city of "Dura" in Hebron while she was covering the soldiers' storming of shops and homes there.

Journalist Shahd told MADA Center researcher that she arrived in Dura city at around 1:00 PM to cover the occupation soldiers storming the city and searching the shops and homes of citizens there.

The journalist stopped near a residential building, and one of the soldiers shouted at her, forcing her to step back and run away so that her camera would not be confiscated. However, five soldiers caught up with her, and when the journalist reached a closed road next to the residential building, a soldier attacked her, hit her in the chest with his rifle, and took the camera and her two personal phones from her. The soldiers examined the camera

and confiscated the internal holder from it, and searched her phones before returning the camera and the phone.

The journalist returned home suffering from chest pain and visited the doctor who asked her to rest. The next day, her health condition worsened, forcing her to go to the government hospital in the city of Dura, where she underwent X-rays and it was found that she had a severe bruise on her chest, which required her to stay in the hospital overnight to receive treatment.

(26/09) The occupation forces stormed the house of photographer MASHHOUR AL-WAHWAH in the city of Hebron on Thursday morning, searched the house, vandalized some of its contents, and broke the photographer's cameras.

According to the statement of the photographer of the "Wafa" agency, MASHHOUR HASSAN AL-WAHWAH, to MADA Center, a force of occupation soldiers stormed his house at around 6:00 AM on Thursday, searched the house and broke some of its furniture. The force also deliberately broke the photographer's cameras after learning that he was a photojournalist.

The force left after about half an hour without knowing the reason for the raid.

(27/09) The occupation forces targeted the press crews with tear gas and smoke canisters on Friday evening while they were covering the storming of Jabal Sabih in the town of Beita, south of Nablus, on Friday, September 27th.

Palestine Post correspondent MUJAHID MUAWIYA TABANJA (24 years old) told the field researcher of MADA Center that he was with Quds Feed Network correspondent AYOUB YAMAK, freelance journalist SIDQI RAYYAN, and Quds News Network correspondent ABDULLAH BAHASH, at around 1:30 PM on Friday to cover a popular march in the Jabal Sabih area in the town of Beita, south of Nablus, where the occupation forces were present.

At first, the occupation forces fired stun grenades and smoke canisters at the citizens and journalists, and later a tear gas canister was fired directly at the journalists to move away from the place and prevent them from covering the area.

(30/09) Journalist WAFAA ALI AL-ADINI (34 years old), who works for the Day of Palestine Foundation, was martyred at dawn on Monday, as a result of the bombing of her home in the city of Deir al-Balah in the central Gaza Strip.

Her brother, ALAA AL-ADINI, told MADA Center researcher that his sister, WAFAA, was martyred in a bombing by an F16 warplane that targeted her house at around 1:45 AM on Monday morning, which led to its destruction and collapse, and her immediate martyrdom, along with her husband and two of her children, as she arrived at Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital in an ambulance with injuries all over her body.

OCTOBER:

(01/10) Israeli warplanes destroyed the home of journalist KHALED ABDUL HAMID SHAAT, a reporter for "Kanaan News Agency" and "Mahr News Agency," on the evening of Tuesday, October 1st.

Journalist KHALED ABDUL HAMID SHAAT (30 years old) stated to MADA Center that at around 8:20PM, on Tuesday, an Israeli F-16 warplane bombed his four-story house in "Al-Salam" neighborhood in Khan Younis, south of Gaza City, leveling it to the ground.

The house was bombed without prior warning while the journalist's family was outside the house, and he was at his journalistic work in the journalists' tent at "Nasser" Hospital. SHAAT learned of the bombing through a phone call from one of his neighbors. When he

was able to reach the site in the morning hours, he found the house completely destroyed. He also lost his journalistic equipment and a computer he used in his work.

(02/10) AHMED SULEIMAN AL-ZARD (31 years old), a cameraman for “Al-Kufiya TV” was severely injured by shrapnel from an Israeli missile that hit a house he was staying in as a displaced person in the “Ma’an” area, south of Khan Younis, on Tuesday evening. He was transferred to the European Hospital the following morning.

According to the testimony of his daughter, RAGHAD AL-ZARD, at around 11:00PM, on Tuesday, October 1st, the house that sheltered their family in the “Ma’an” area was struck by an Israeli warplane. The plane fired a missile that hit the house, resulting in the martyrdom of four family members and the injury of eight others, including the journalist, who screamed upon being hit. It was later confirmed that he had been injured by shrapnel in his back, abdomen, legs, and right hand.

The journalist remained bleeding for more than four hours because an ambulance could not reach him, as the Israeli forces blocked access and refused to coordinate his evacuation. At around 3:30AM, an ambulance finally reached the site and transported him to the European Hospital, where his condition was described as critical.

(03/10) The Palestinian police detained journalist LAITH JA’AR, a reporter for Al Jazeera, for several hours on Thursday evening after he went to file a complaint against a security officer who had assaulted him while he was covering the victims of the “Tulkarem Camp Massacre” in front of Thabet Thabet Hospital.

According to LAITH JA’AR’s cousin, ODAI JA’AR, LAITH (27 years old) was assaulted by a Palestinian security officer who beat and insulted him, then threatened to shoot him on Thursday evening while LAITH was covering the Israeli attack on Tulkarem Refugee Camp. The Israeli airstrike, carried out by an F-16 jet, targeted a site within the camp, killing 20 people.

The assault on JA’AR came after several Palestinian Authority-affiliated channels and platforms, as well as Fatah movement pages, spread news and incitement against him on Telegram and other social media platforms, accusing him of collaborating with the Israeli occupation.

While the Israeli airstrike was taking place on the evening of Thursday, October 3rd, a group of Fatah-affiliated pages began circulating rumors that JA’AR had assisted the Israeli jets in targeting young people by allegedly conducting interviews with them shortly before the attack. This was despite the fact that JA’AR was at his residence in Allar village with friends at the time of the airstrike.

Around 11:00PM, an initial report was posted claiming that the young people in Tulkarem had discovered an informant who had provided the Israelis with information about the location of the resistance fighters. The report was followed by another stating that the informant was a journalist. Immediately, all security-affiliated pages began circulating this news, pointing fingers at LAITH JA’AR and sharing the information on social media platforms, Telegram channels, and WhatsApp groups.

On the morning of Friday, October 4th, LAITH JA’AR went to the Tulkarem Intelligence Center to file a complaint against the security officer who had assaulted him. While he was at the center, Palestinian police entered and arrested him due to an alleged case against him. JA’AR remained detained until 5:00PM, on Friday, October 4th, when he was released without any charges or conditions.

(04/10) Israeli forces detained three journalists for one hour while they were covering an

incident in which Israeli soldiers fired at a Palestinian youth near the DCO headquarters south of Hebron on Thursday evening. The soldiers only allowed the journalists to leave after they had deleted the footage from their cameras.

According to the testimony of MAMOUN WAZWAZ, a cameraman for Anadolu Agency and Xinhua News Agency, he, along with HAZEM BADER, a cameraman for AFP, and YOUSRI AL-JAMAL, a cameraman for Reuters, arrived around 5:30PM, on Thursday at the southern neighborhood of Hebron near the DCO headquarters after receiving news of an Israeli soldier shooting at a Palestinian citizen.

Upon arriving at the scene, the cameramen found that Israeli soldiers had closed off the road to Palestinian vehicles along the bypass road near the DCO headquarters. The three journalists stopped 100 meters away from the scene to cover the events. After several minutes, a Border Police officer approached and ordered them to move 50 meters further back. The journalists complied with the officer's request, and after about half an hour, they finished their coverage and were about to leave.

At that point, several soldiers approached them, accompanied by a Civil Administration officer, who began yelling at them, claiming they were filming in a closed area, despite the fact that the journalists had adhered to the distance instructed by the soldiers. Another group of soldiers and Civil Administration officers arrived, and the officer continued to curse at the journalists, telling them they must hand over their cameras so the footage could be deleted, or they would face arrest for filming in a closed military zone.

The journalists handed over their cameras, and the soldiers deleted all the footage. They were then ordered to leave the area while continuing to be cursed at by the soldiers.

(04/10) Israeli forces bombed the home of Al-Aqsa TV reporter, journalist SHADI ASFOUR, in Gaza City on Friday, October 4th, then demolished its remaining walls and set it on fire.

In his testimony, SHADI ASFOUR (48 years old), the reporter for Al-Aqsa TV, stated that Israeli naval boats fired several shells at his house, which overlooks the sea in Gaza City. The attack completely burned down his house, and then a military bulldozer came and demolished the remaining walls of the house and set it on fire, preventing fire trucks from reaching the scene.

ASFOUR, who had been displaced to Khan Younis in the southern Gaza Strip, learned of the destruction and burning of his house while at work, preparing a news report on the situation in Gaza. He received a phone call from a neighbor informing him that his house had been completely destroyed.

Inside the house, the journalist lost much of his furniture, personal memories, and awards he had received for his journalistic work.

(05/10) Israeli artillery shelled the vicinity of journalist WISSAM RADWAN's house, who works at the Government Media Office in Gaza Strip, on Saturday afternoon, injuring his son KARIM with minor wounds.

According to journalist WISSAM ABDEL RAHIM RADWAN (39 years old), who provided his testimony to MADA Center researchers, at around 12:15PM, on Saturday, while he was sitting in his home in the town of Khuza'a, east of Khan Younis in southern Gaza, an Israeli shell landed near his house. The shell caused damage to his home and other homes in the area. Shrapnel scattered around him, so he dropped to the ground to avoid injury. However, the shrapnel hit his son KARIM, who was subsequently transported to the European Hospital for treatment.

(05/10) Israeli forces arrested freelance journalist JIHAD AL-BADAWI as he was passing

through the Container checkpoint north of Bethlehem on Saturday evening, after detaining him for about half an hour.

According to the testimony of ABDEL HAKIM AL-BADAWI, a relative of freelance journalist JIHAD ABDEL NASSER AL-BADAWI (38 years old), he was detained around 4:00PM, on Saturday at the Container checkpoint northwest of Bethlehem. His public transport vehicle, which he was riding in on his way home to the Al-Aroub refugee camp, was stopped by the Israeli soldiers.

At around 4:30PM, the soldiers confiscated the journalist's two mobile phones and his laptop. They informed the vehicle driver to leave while JIHAD was detained and transferred to an unknown location.

(05/10) The Facebook application, owned by Meta Inc., closed the official page of the Al-Balad News Network, which includes the Al-Balad Radio station. This was followed days later by the closure of the page belonging to journalist WARD SHALBAK, the radio's director and page administrator, under the pretext of violating the platform's community standards and policies.

The director of Al-Balad Radio, journalist WARD ZIYAD SHALBAK (28 years old), informed MADA Center's field researcher that the radio's Facebook page was continuously receiving reports from the company regarding posts related to the Israeli war on Gaza. These posts often included terms such as "Al-Qassam" or "Hezbollah", or other references to involved parties. Additionally, the page received reports regarding news related to Israel, such as reports on fires in the north caused by rockets. Despite the fact that the journalist repeatedly sent objections to Meta, he did not receive any response.

On Saturday, October 5th, the company sent an email to journalist WARD (in his capacity as the page administrator), informing him that the radio's official account had been deleted, and giving him 180 days to request a review of the decision, provided he submitted personal photos for consideration.

A few days later, on Sunday, October 13th, the company permanently deleted journalist WARD's personal account as well, rejecting his appeal against the deletion decision.

(06/10) HASSAN ABDUL RAHIM HAMAD, a journalist at Media Town Company, was killed at dawn on Sunday by Israeli airstrikes on Jabalia camp.

Journalist AHMED ABU AL-AISH, a colleague of HASSAN HAMAD ABDUL RAHIM HAMAD (27 years old), stated to a researcher at Mada Center that he was covering the occupation forces' sudden storming of Jabalia camp in the northern Gaza Strip, where he documented the shooting and shelling first-hand and published it on his Facebook page and sent live footage to his fellow journalists in the field.

At around 5:00AM, on Sunday, a few hours after the coverage, the occupation artillery fired a shell directly at the journalist's house while he was wearing a protective vest, which led to his immediate martyrdom and his body being turned into pieces. His family was unable to identify him due to the harsh scenes of his targeting and cold-blooded execution, as medical crews, accompanied by his father, collected the remains of his body and transferred it to Kamal Adwan Hospital before he was buried.

(07/10) The occupation soldiers assaulted the freelance journalist ISHAQ RABHI ASAAD AL-KASBEH (50 years old) by beating him with a stick on his limbs while covering the storming of Qalandia camp on Monday morning, and obstructed his work after detaining him for about 3 hours.

According to the journalist's statement to a researcher from MADA Center, he went around

5:00AM, on Monday to cover the storming of Qalandia camp, and he was in an area 200 meters away from his home on the main street in the camp.

During the coverage, the officer approached him to ask him about the reason for filming, so he replied that he was a journalist and showed him his Palestinian press card, but he refused it and asked him to remove it, saying: "Let Abu Mazen and Nasrallah acknowledge it for you".

The discussion between them escalated and ended with the officer threatening the journalist to stop filming or he would detain him. The journalist refused and insisted on his right to film, saying, "I am a journalist and this is my job".

At 6:30AM, a male and female soldier from the occupation forces approached him and assaulted him with sticks on his limbs (hands and feet) and the soldier kicked him in the stomach and chest. At that point, his phone fell from his hand, and he was asked to open it to check the video footage, but the journalist told him that he did not know the secret code and that his son usually opens it, with the aim of procrastinating and misleading. The officer confiscated the phone and ID card for three hours during which ISHAQ remained sitting in a taxi office in the area. The officer returned at approximately 9:30AM to ask him to open the phone again. ISHAQ continued to mislead and procrastinate, saying that he had contacted his son but that he was far away on his way to the city of Nablus. At that point, the officer told him that there was an order to arrest him. The journalist argued with the officer, saying that he had not committed anything that warranted his arrest and that he was doing his journalistic work legally. The officer threw the phone and ID card from the "military jeep" and said in a threatening tone: "Take them, I don't want to see you in the area, or I will shoot you". ISHAQ received first aid in the field, and then went to the emergency room at a nearby health clinic in the town of Kafr Aqab to make sure that the bruises did not cause any damage to the rib cage due to the strong kicking to his chest, and the tests were good and free of health problems.

(07/10) The Palestinian Intelligence Service in Ramallah arrested journalist and cameraman MOHAMMED TURKMAN (27 years old) from the Palestine Medical Complex square in central Ramallah and released him the following day after questioning.

According to MADA Center's researcher, MOHAMMED TURKMAN, a cameraman for Al Jazeera, was covering the funeral of the martyr HATIM GEITH, who had been killed in Qalandiya refugee camp on Monday, October 7th. After completing the coverage and stepping away to send the photos and videos, he was surprised when two plainclothes intelligence officers arrested him and took him to the Intelligence Service headquarters in Al-Bireh, confiscating his ID and personal belongings.

Once at the headquarters, TURKMAN was placed in a cell for 8 hours before being interrogated for about an hour. During the interrogation, he was asked about his work and its nature, but also questioned about an issue unrelated to his professional activities. The main reason for his arrest, according to the investigator, was an incident that took place two months earlier.

During a Friday prayer in Al-Tireh neighborhood in Ramallah, the sermon was about a speech by the president during his visit to Turkey. According to the investigator, a smile that TURKMAN had while listening to the sermon was captured and documented, and this smile became the primary reason for his arrest.

TURKMAN was released the following day; despite initially being told he would be freed the same day.

(07/10) The Palestinian General Intelligence Service arrested IBRAHIM SABARNA (21 years old), a student of media at Al-Quds Open University, after summoning him for an interview. He was later charged with possession of a weapon. He was released after several days on a personal bail of 2,000 Jordanian Dinars.

According to IBRAHIM's father, MOHAMMED SABARNA, he received a phone call around 10:00AM on Monday, October 7th from the Palestinian General Intelligence Service in Halhoul, asking him to bring his son IBRAHIM to an interview the following morning at their headquarters, located north of Hebron.

IBRAHIM went to the headquarters as scheduled the next day. Upon arrival, he was placed in a waiting room and informed his father that he had been arrested. He was subsequently transferred to the Hebron office.

On the following Wednesday, October 9th, IBRAHIM was brought before the prosecutor at the Hebron Magistrate's Court, where he was accused of possessing a weapon. The court extended his detention for 24 hours. On Thursday morning, October 10th, IBRAHIM was brought before the court again, where the prosecutor requested a 15-day extension for further investigation. However, after his lawyer's defense, the court decided to extend his detention for just 5 days. IBRAHIM was returned to the Palestinian General Intelligence Service headquarters in Hebron.

On Tuesday, October 16th, IBRAHIM was presented before the court once again. After a legal plea from his lawyer, the court decided to release him on a bail of 2,000 Jordanian Dinars. Around 11:00AM, his father went to the Hebron intelligence headquarters to complete the release procedures. He waited until 2:00PM, only to be informed that there was no release order yet from the command in Ramallah.

The following morning, Thursday, October 17th, SHAKER TMAIZI, a lawyer from MADA Center, submitted a formal request to the Attorney General for IBRAHIM's immediate release. Despite this, the intelligence service continued to refuse his release without providing any legal justification.

As of the writing of this report, IBRAHIM SABARNA remains in detention by the Palestinian General Intelligence Service, 10 days after the court's release order was issued.

(08/10) Al Jazeera cameraman ALI HASSAN AL-ATTAR (27 years old) was injured at dawn on Monday by shrapnel in the head, which led to a brain hemorrhage as a result of drone strikes inside the Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital. He was transferred to the hospital for treatment.

During his colleague ABDULLAH AL-ATTAR's testimony to a researcher at MADA Center, he stated that the journalist was on a journalistic mission inside the Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital in Deir al-Balah in the central Gaza Strip, wearing a press uniform to cover the bombing of the displaced persons' tents. During the coverage, a drone fired a missile near where he was, which led to him being injured by shrapnel in the head.

The journalist was transferred to the Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital and then to the European Hospital in Khan Younis to complete his treatment, where it was found that he had suffered a brain hemorrhage.

(09/10) The occupation forces targeted a number of journalists in the Al-Saftawi area in Jabalia by firing live bullets at them on Wednesday evening, which led to Al Jazeera cameraman FADI AL-WAHIDI being injured by a bullet in the neck, which led to a ruptured vertebrae, while the rest miraculously survived.

Al-Arabiya reporter ISLAM BADER stated that he was with the journalists: Al-Jazeera reporter ANAS AL-SHARIF and the TV's cameraman FADI AL-WAHIDI in the "Al-Saftawi"

neighborhood in Jabalia at around 5:00PM on Wednesday to prepare a press report on the suffering of the besieged residents. The journalists were committed to wearing press uniforms and press badges that show their identity. During the coverage, a “Quadcopter” drone targeted the press crews by firing directly to prevent them from covering the news, which led to Al-Jazeera cameraman FADI AL-WAHIDI being shot in the neck, which caused him to fall to the ground and continue to bleed until he lost consciousness, while the shooting continued. After a while, his colleagues were able to carry him and transport him via ambulance to the “Baptist” Hospital in Gaza City to receive treatment, while the rest of the team miraculously escaped death. Doctors said that FADI’s health condition is extremely critical, as he suffered a rupture in the cervical vertebrae of his spine, and any delay in his treatment could cause him to become paralyzed in half, given that the health system is out of service and there is no specialized medical team to follow up on his condition.

(09/10) Al-Aqsa TV cameraman MOHAMMED ROUHI AL-TANANI (26 years old) was killed and the TV’s reporter TAMER LABAD was injured with shrapnel in the abdomen and shoulder on Wednesday afternoon as a result of a missile fired from a drone, despite them wearing full press uniforms.

According to the statement of HAMADA AL-TANANI, a relative of the cameraman, the Al-Aqsa TV crew, consisting of photojournalist MOHAMMED AL-TANANI (27 years old) and reporter TAMER LABAD, were on a work mission in the vicinity of Abu Sharkh roundabout in Jabalia at around 4:00PM on Wednesday to cover the incursion of the occupation forces and the siege of the residents.

During the coverage, a drone fired a missile at the press crew, where the cameraman, AL-TANANI, was hit with shrapnel all over his body, leading to his immediate death, while the TV’s reporter, TAMER LABAD was hit with shrapnel in the abdomen, left shoulder and left hand and was transferred to the Baptist Hospital in Gaza via ambulance, where his injuries were described as serious, while the occupation prevented ambulances from reaching the body of the martyr MOHAMMED AL-TANANI for more than an hour, and after more than one attempt, the medical crews were able to reach him and transfer him to the Baptist Hospital.

(09/10) On Wednesday, October 9TH, WAHHAJ JAMAL BANI MFLAH, a freelance journalist, was detained for 30 minutes by Israeli soldiers at the “Al-Murabba” checkpoint, south of Nablus, as he was leaving the city around 4:30PM.

According to WAHHAJ’s testimony to MADA Center, the soldiers stopped him, checked his personal ID and press credentials, and then thoroughly searched the camera equipment he was carrying for his journalistic work. They also confiscated his mobile phone, deleted some photos and video clips, and accessed his WhatsApp account. The soldiers proceeded to delete certain conversations and block some of his contacts.

After the extensive search and questioning, the soldiers released him but threatened him that if he filmed them in the future, he would “get into trouble.”

This incident is a continuation of the harassment faced by journalists in Palestine, with Israeli forces targeting press workers by deleting content and threatening them for carrying out their work.

(10/10) On Tuesday, October 10th, Israeli occupation forces demolished the home of journalist KHALED KHANA in the Shuyukh Al’arrub, north of Hebron, under the claim that the house was built in Area C. Despite this, the journalist had applied for a building permit

for the property.

According TO KHALED HAMED KHANA, the Director of the Ministry of Information's Office in the South, who spoke to MADA Center, around 9:30AM that morning, a large force of Israeli soldiers, accompanied by the Civil Administration's Building and Planning Department, entered the Shuyukh Al 'arrub area and began demolishing his two-story house. The home, measuring 2240 square meters, was ready for habitation, and KHANA had planned to move in with his seven-member family.

The demolition decision came on the basis that the occupation authorities claimed that the building was located within Area C, despite the journalist submitting a legal file in order to obtain a building permit.

(10/10) In the early hours of Thursday, October 10th, Israeli special forces arrested freelance journalist MAHER SHAHER HAROON from the Al-Am'ari refugee camp near Ramallah, after breaking into his home and confiscating his phone.

According to an account provided by MAHER's father, around 5:30AM, a large force of around 30 Israeli soldiers raided their home in Al-Am'ari, smashing the doors and aggressively storming the house. The soldiers first broke into the daughters' room, tearing down the door, and then proceeded to MAHER's room, where they seized his phone. They then blindfolded him, handcuffed him, and transported him in a military jeep.

A court hearing was held on October 22nd, during which the trial was postponed until October 28th. During the second session, the charges against MAHER were outlined, including "incitement" for allegedly throwing stones at Israeli forces and filming Palestinian youth throwing stones at soldiers.

The Israeli intelligence (Shin Bet) reportedly requested administrative detention for MAHER, but the court decided to postpone the trial until December 1st.

(11/10) On Friday, October 11th, Israeli fighter jets (F-16) bombed the home of freelance journalist MAZEN NASR AL-BREEM (37 years old) in Al-Fukhari, east of Khan Younis, completely destroying the house.

According to a statement from the journalist provided to MADA, MAZEN received a call from a neighbor while he was working in the journalists' tent at Nasser Hospital. The neighbor informed him that his home, a two-story building where he lived with his family, was targeted and destroyed by an Israeli airstrike. The bombing also affected nearby homes in the area.

MAZEN mentioned that he had been displaced from his original home in the Al-Fukhari area near Khan Younis about a year ago due to ongoing threats and bombardments in the region. He and his family were living in a tent in the Mawasi area of Khan Younis, and now, as a result of the airstrike, he has lost what little shelter he had left.

(11/10) On the same day, Facebook (owned by Meta Inc.) suspended the account of MOHAMMED ABED, a reporter for Quds News Network.

MOHAMMED, a 29-year-old journalist, reported to MADA that he received an email from Meta at 7:40PM notifying him that his main Facebook account had been suspended for violating community standards. His account, which he had used since 2011, was closed due to alleged violations of platform policies. The company cited specific posts he had made with news reports, claiming they violated Facebook's policies on "incitement." However, MOHAMMED insisted that the posts were simply news articles and were not intended to incite.

After receiving this notice, MOHAMMED filed an appeal with Meta to contest the decision. He was informed that if no action was taken on the appeal, his account might be permanently closed after 180 days. The incident is part of a broader pattern of journalists facing censorship or suppression on social media platforms for reporting on sensitive topics, including Israeli-Palestinian issues.

(11/10) On Friday, October 11th, Facebook, owned by Meta, suspended the account of MOHAMMED ABED, a reporter for Quds News Network.

MOHAMMED, 29 years old, told MADA's researcher that he received an email from Meta at around 7:40PM, informing him that his main Facebook account, which he had held since 2011, had been closed due to violating community standards. The company cited his posts as being in violation of its policies, claiming they were inciting.

MOHAMMED had previously received warnings regarding other posts he had shared, which contained news content. However, he argued that these were news reports and did not violate any content policies. Meta, on the other hand, categorized them as incitement. MOHAMMED has since filed an appeal with the company, contesting the decision. He was informed that if no further action is taken, his account could be permanently closed after 180 days.

(13/10) The Israeli occupation authorities prevented journalist cameraman MAHFOUZ ABU TURK from renewing his residence permit in Jerusalem on Sunday, 13th Oct., claiming he was involved in "terrorist activities."

According to the testimony of the journalist MAHFOUZ MOHAMMED ABU TURK (75 years old) to MADA Center, he went on Sunday morning to the Israeli Ministry of Interior office in Jerusalem to renew his residence permit, as he does not hold a Jerusalem ID but only a permit. However, his request was denied and he was prevented from renewing the permit. Two days later, the journalist went to the St Etienne Foundation for help, which sent a letter with an affidavit to the Israeli Ministry of Interior stating that the journalist had no activities against the state. As a result, the Ministry called him in for an interview on Sunday, 20th Oct., where they informed him that there was a report from the Israeli intelligence against him, claiming that he associates with "suspicious people" which led the intelligence to prevent the renewal of his residence permit.

In response, the journalist explained that he is a journalist who works with many people who may be considered suspicious from the intelligence's perspective, but he does not engage in any activities against the state.

(14/10) Freelance journalist SAFINAZ BAKR AL-LOUH was moderately injured with burns on her left hand and right foot during an airstrike on a tent housing displaced people near the journalists' tent beside "Shuhada Al-Aqsa" Hospital early on Monday, while other female journalists narrowly escaped death.

Journalist NAHED ABU HARBEID told MADA Center that an Israeli reconnaissance drone fired a missile at a tent housing displaced people inside "Shuhada Al-Aqsa" Hospital, near the journalists' tent, around 1:20AM on Monday. As a result, freelance journalist SAFINAZ BAKR AL-LOUH (33 years old) suffered burns to her left hand and right foot. She was transferred to the emergency department of the hospital, where her injuries were described as moderate.

As a result of this airstrike, journalists SHOROUK SHAHEEN, a reporter for "Syria TV;" AMAL AL-WADIA, a reporter for "Nawa" News Network, and DUAA ROUQA, a reporter for "Al-Rafidain" TV, narrowly escaped certain death.

The strike caused significant damage to the tent where the female journalists were staying and working inside Shuhada Al-Aqsa Hospital. The fire consumed the tent's furniture, bedding, and clothes, while a vehicle belonging to the U.S. Associated Press was damaged by shrapnel from the blast.

(13/10) On October 13, Israeli occupation soldiers prevented a group of journalists from covering a campaign supporting landowners, organized by the Colonization and Wall Resistance Commission in Al-Sahel area of "Ramin" village. The soldiers also forced them to leave the area. Additionally, one soldier detained journalist SHADI JARRAR'AH for about 15 minutes and threatened to open fire if he did not withdraw from the location.

SHADI YASSER JARRAR'AH (33 years old), a cameraman for Al-Ghad TV, reported to the field researcher from MADA Center that he was present in the plains of "Ramin" village, east of Tulkarem, along with his colleague, TV reporter KHALED BDEIR, and journalist MUATASEM SAKF AL-HAYT, a reporter for Quds News Network. They were covering the olive harvest season activities in Al-Sahel area, organized by the Colonization and Wall Resistance Commission, which held a campaign to support landowners after Israeli forces had prevented them from accessing the area and harvesting the olives.

At around 12:30PM, Israeli occupation forces prevented the journalists from covering the event and ordered everyone to leave the area. The journalists moved to a different location, but shortly afterward, settlers, escorted by soldiers, raided the area. One soldier attacked the cameraman JARRAR'AH in an attempt to seize his camera and demanded to check his ID. He was detained for approximately 15 minutes, after which the soldier drew his M16 rifle and threatened to fire if JARRAR'AH did not leave. JARRAR'AH immediately withdrew from the location.

(14/10) Freelance cameraman ISLAM AHMED was injured by shrapnel in his left foot from a missile fired by an Israeli warplane on Monday morning in the town of "Jabalia" in the northern Gaza Strip.

According to a statement from his brother, MOHAMMED AHMED, cameraman ISLAM BAHAA AL-DIN AHMED (32 years old) was struck by shrapnel in his left foot as a result of a missile fired by an Israeli warplane targeting a group of civilians during a press coverage event in the town of "Jabalia" in northern Gaza around 10:30AM on Monday. The cameraman was wearing his press uniform and holding his camera at the time of the attack.

MOHAMMED added that ISLAM was transported to "Kamal Adwan" Hospital by ambulance to receive treatment, despite the dangerous field conditions and the presence of Israeli military vehicles near the area.

(14/10) Journalist AYMAN ROWAISHED, who worked in the Photography and Satellite Monitoring Department at "Al-Aqsa" TV, was martyred on Monday afternoon after being struck by shrapnel from a missile fired by an Israeli warplane at a house in the Jabalia refugee camp, northern Gaza.

According to a testimony from his colleague, BILEMIN KHALLA, journalist AYMAN MOHAMMED ROWAISHED (39 years old) was martyred between 1:00PM and 2:00PM on Monday, after being hit by shrapnel from a missile fired by an Israeli fighter jet at a house in Jabalia camp, northern Gaza. He was instantly martyred due to injuries to the upper part of his body. His body was transported with difficulty by ambulance to "Kamal Adwan" Hospital, which was under siege due to heavy gunfire from drones targeting anyone moving in the area.

(14/10) Israeli occupation soldiers detained freelance journalist ABDEL MOHSEN SHALALDA at a detention center near the “Gush Etzion” settlement after arresting him at a flying checkpoint at the entrance to Hebron on Monday afternoon. He was interrogated and physically assaulted before being released at 11:00PM.

According to a statement from journalist ABDEL MOHSEN SHALALDA to a field researcher from MADA Center, while he was returning home to Hebron around 4:00PM on Monday, soldiers stationed at a temporary military checkpoint at the northern entrance to the city, in “Ras al-Joura” area, stopped the vehicle he was in for a routine search and identity check. After checking the IDs, the soldiers ordered SHALALDA to exit the vehicle and stand next to the concrete blocks.

After waiting for about half an hour, the soldiers handcuffed his hands and blindfolded him with a piece of cloth before transferring him to the detention center in the “Gush Etzion” settlement, south of Bethlehem. There, he was held in a concrete room with a group of soldiers who forced him to kneel. One soldier kicked him in the genitals, and after about half an hour, the soldiers interrogated him about his work and activities. He remained in detention until 11:00PM, during which the soldiers filmed him while verbally abusing him with offensive and profane language. Around 11:30PM, he was transferred back to the Ras al-Joura area and released.

(14/10) Israeli occupation police detained two journalists at the “Al-Qishleh” Interrogation Center on Monday morning for approximately 10 hours while they were in the Old City of Jerusalem preparing a report on the Jewish “Sukkot” holiday. They were released on the condition that they be banned from the Old City.

According to a statement from freelance journalist MOHAMMED SALEH AL-SHARIF (30 years old) to a MADA Center researcher, he and his colleague AMIR MOHAMMED ABDEL RABEH (31 years old), a reporter for TRT Turkish TV, went to the Old City of Jerusalem around 10:00AM on Monday to prepare a report on the Jewish “Sukkot” holiday.

While in the “Sharf” neighborhood, which is currently known as the “Jewish” quarter, conducting an interview with a Jewish individual, a police officer suddenly stopped them to check their IDs. After about ten minutes, the officer informed them that they were being detained on charges of “disturbing public order” and confiscated their mobile phones and cameras, preventing them from using them.

The two journalists were taken to the “Al-Qishleh” Interrogation Center in the “Bab al-Khalil” area, where they were made to wait for five hours. They were then interrogated individually for one hour each, with the questioning focusing on their personal lives and the report they were working on that day.

The family of journalist MOHAMMED contacted prisoner support lawyer YASSIN GAITH, who informed them that a lawyer from the Israeli Journalists’ Union, named “NIR,” had contacted him. They submitted a request to pressure the investigator, arguing that the detention of journalists was illegal.

After an additional five-hour wait, the journalists were released on the condition that they remain away from the Old City of Jerusalem for one week. They were also required to sign documents acknowledging their responsibility for their statements during the interrogation and agreeing to pay a fine of 5,000 shekels if they violated the ban. They were also asked to leave their phones and cameras for a week, but they were able to retrieve them the following day.

(18/10) The home of journalist FATIMA AL-DAMMAH in the Jabalia refugee camp, northern

Gaza, was severely damaged, and her mother was martyred after being struck by shrapnel in the shoulder when Israeli occupation forces detonated an explosive barrel targeting a residential area on Friday afternoon.

Israeli occupation forces detonated an explosive barrel targeting a residential block near the home of journalist FATIMA MOUSA AL-DAMMAH (37 years old), who works for the PDN electronic newspaper, in the Jabalia refugee camp, northern Gaza, on Friday, October 18, 2024, at 11:40AM. The explosion caused significant damage to the house and its contents, while her mother was struck by shrapnel in the shoulder, leading to her immediate martyrdom.

According to a statement from journalist FATIMA MOUSA AL-DAMMAH, the Israeli soldiers, who had surrounded the Jabalia camp where she lives, approached her home, placed an explosive barrel nearby, and then detonated it remotely while she and her family were inside the house at around 11:40AM on Friday.

At the time of the explosion, FATIMA was in her home with her mother, following the latest developments of the Israeli military operation in northern Gaza in preparation for writing her report. She heard a large explosion, and shrapnel scattered, piercing the walls of the house. The journalist narrowly survived, but one of the shrapnel pieces struck her mother, who was nearby, injuring her in the shoulder and leading to her martyrdom.

(19/10) Israeli occupation forces detained freelance journalist YAZAN HISHAM HAMAYEL after arresting him while he was covering the settlers' attack on the "Jabal Sabih" area in the town of "Beta," south of Nablus, on Saturday afternoon. He was then held in a nearby settlement, where he was subjected to verbal and physical abuse, and was released after four hours at the "Za'tara" checkpoint.

In his statement, journalist YAZAN HISHAM HAMAYEL (24 years old) told a MADA Center field researcher that at 4:00PM on Saturday, he went to cover the settlers' attack on "Al-Yitmawi" area in "Jabal Sabih," in the town of Beta, south of Nablus, where Israeli soldiers were also present.

After the soldiers withdrew, he, along with an ambulance, went to inspect the area and document the location of the attack. However, he was suddenly surprised by an ambush set up by Israeli forces, who stopped and detained him along with the ambulance crew. His two mobile phones, which he had been using for coverage, were confiscated.

After the first half-hour of detention, the ambulance crew was released, but the journalist remained seated on his knees, subjected to verbal abuse and threats of physical violence, especially after the soldiers found some journalistic materials on his phone, including video clips and their sources from WhatsApp news groups.

The journalist remained in this position for nearly 20 minutes, during which one of the soldiers bound his hands tightly and blindfolded him before placing him in a military vehicle and transporting him to an unknown location. Based on his estimates, it was likely the nearby "Evitar" settlement.

Throughout the journey to the settlement, the journalist was verbally abused and kicked by soldiers, all while wearing his press attire. The soldiers only removed the blindfold to take a photo of him, then placed him in a room. The officer in charge later arrived and removed the handcuffs after noticing that his hands had turned blue due to the tight restraints.

The journalist was then returned to the military vehicle, dropped off near the "Za'tara" checkpoint, where his phones were returned to him, and he was released after being

detained for about four hours.

(19/10) A “Quadcopter” drone fired heavily at a gathering point of journalists and paramedics at the “Al-Awda” Hospital in the Nuseirat Refugee Camp, central Gaza, on Saturday evening, with no injuries reported.

Cameraman AHMAD AL-LOUH, a reporter for Al-Jazeera, told MADA Center that a drone flew low over the skies of “Al-Awda” Hospital at around 9:50PM on Saturday and then opened fire heavily on the area where journalists and paramedics were gathered. Fortunately, no one was injured, although the gunfire hit the walls of one of the Hospital’s departments.

Both journalist AL-LOUH and journalist IBRAHIM ALI were able to continue their work despite the presence of another drone in the area.

(21/10) Israeli occupation aircraft targeted the home of freelance journalist TAREK AL-DAQS in the Jabalia refugee camp, northern Gaza, around 4:15PM on Monday, completely destroying it while he and his family were inside. The attack resulted in injuries to his hands, head, and multiple bruises across his body.

Freelance journalist TAREK AL-DAQS (29 years old) told a MADA Center researcher that at approximately 4:15PM on Monday, his home in the Jabalia refugee camp was bombed while he was inside. The two-story house collapsed on top of him. He was rescued with great difficulty by Civil Defense teams after being trapped between the walls and debris. AL-DAQS sustained injuries to both of his hands, his head, and various bruises across his body. His mother and sister were seriously injured, and several of his relatives who were inside the house were martyred.

The journalist lost all of his personal belongings, including his journalistic equipment (laptop, mobile phones), which he had been using to cover the ongoing conflict in northern Gaza.

(22/10) Israeli occupation forces arrested NIDAL ALYAN (37 years old), Head of the News Department at “Al-Quds Today” TV and a journalist, on Tuesday, and took him to an unknown location after storming the area surrounding “Kamal Adwan” Hospital in northern Gaza.

Journalist MAHMOUD AL-AWADHIYA told MADA Center that soldiers blindfolded and handcuffed NIDAL ALYAN, stripped him of his clothes, and then placed him in a military truck along with several other citizens who had been arrested in the Jabalia refugee camp, according to eyewitnesses. No information has been provided regarding the conditions or location of his detention.

(23/10) The Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) issued an official statement on Wednesday evening, inciting against six journalists working for the Al-Jazeera network in the Gaza Strip, accusing them of being affiliated with Hamas and the Islamic Jihad Movement.

According to statements from the six field reporters and photojournalists, all of whom work for Al-Jazeera and Al-Jazeera Live in Gaza, the Israeli military issued an official statement accusing them of belonging to Hamas and Islamic Jihad. This statement was widely circulated through media outlets and Hebrew-language social media pages. The journalists, along with the TV they work for and the Gaza Government’s Media Office, have denied these accusations.

All six journalists united in condemning the charges, calling them fabrications and accusing the Israeli occupation of having malicious intent to silence the Palestinian voice and image that exposes its crimes against civilians in the Gaza Strip. They believe this

incitement constitutes an Israeli decision to target and eliminate them, similar to previous incidents where Al-Jazeera journalists and others have been cold-bloodedly executed simply for being from Gaza and covering the war events.

Journalist ISMAIL ABU OMAR was targeted by Israeli forces in March during a journalistic assignment for Al-Jazeera in Khan Younis. He was critically injured, and one of his legs had to be amputated. He is one of the six journalists named in the incitement, and he is currently receiving treatment in Qatar.

The five remaining journalists named in the statement fear for their lives, as they continue to work in the field in both northern and southern Gaza. This incitement, coming from the highest military levels in the occupying state, leaves them unprotected amid recurring threats. These journalists have been working for Al-Jazeera since the beginning of the conflict, and they have no other roles that the army accuses them of being involved in.

(23/10) Israeli artillery targeted the home of journalist ABDULHAMID MOHAMMED ABDUL-ATEE, a program presenter at “Sawt Al-Watan” radio station, on Wednesday morning, completely burning it down.

According to a statement from ABDULHAMID MOHAMMED ABDUL-ATEE (39 years old), a program presenter at “Sawt Al-Watan” radio, his apartment, located on the third floor of a building in Beit Lahiya, northern Gaza, was hit by a shell at around 7:30AM on Wednesday, causing it to catch fire. Firefighting vehicles were unable to reach the area due to the siege on the town and the heavy gunfire from drones and military vehicles.

Journalist ABDUL-ATEE and his family had evacuated the home before it was set on fire, following orders from the Israeli forces, who had instructed residents of Beit Lahiya to leave. The damage was limited to material losses, as the fire consumed all the contents of the home, including furniture and walls.

(23/10) Israeli occupation forces arrested OSAMA AL-DURINI, a reporter for “Sawt Al-Shaab” radio, on Wednesday morning during an Israeli raid on a school sheltering displaced persons in the town of Beit Lahiya, northern Gaza, and took him to an unknown location.

According to eyewitness ABDULRAHMAN AL-WAHIDI, Israeli soldiers stormed a school in Beit Lahiya and ordered the displaced residents to gather in the schoolyard. Several men were arrested, including OSAMA SOBHI AL-DURINI (38 years old), the reporter for “Sawt Al-Shaab” radio. He was blindfolded, verbally abused, and taken to an unknown location, with no information about the circumstances or location of his detention. The soldiers also instructed his wife and children to make their way to Gaza City under difficult and harsh conditions.

(24/10) Israeli occupation forces arrested journalist MAHMOUD KHALIL AL-SHABRAWI on Thursday afternoon as he passed through a checkpoint set up by the army near the Indonesian Hospital in northern Gaza. He had been covering the ongoing events in the northern Gaza Strip, particularly the assault on the Jabalia refugee camp and Kamal Adwan Hospital.

In his statement, journalist MAHMOUD AL-SHABRAWI (24 years old), who works for the “New Press” platform, explained that he was conducting a live broadcast for the platform when he was arrested at the checkpoint set up by Israeli forces near the “Indonesian Hospital”. The soldiers had instructed residents of Jabalia refugee camp to head toward the checkpoint.

When AL-SHABRAWI arrived at the checkpoint, the soldiers ordered him to stop, subjected him to a search, and then arrested him. He was blindfolded, handcuffed for several hours,

and taken along with a group of civilians into one of the nearby houses, where he was held in very harsh conditions. During his detention, he was interrogated under threat of violence and insulted, without food or water.

He was released on Saturday, October 26th, after two days of detention. The soldiers instructed him to head south and not return to the northern Gaza Strip.

(25/10) The occupation forces assaulted and verbally abused two journalists after arresting them from Kamal Adwan Hospital on Friday while they were covering the events. They were taken for long distances, detained and interrogated about their media work before being released and prevented from returning to cover the events.

According to the field researcher of the Mada Center, the occupation forces detained both Al-Ghad TV cameraman ABDUL KARIM FARID AL-ZUWAIDI (22 years old) and freelance journalist ABOUD BATTAH (19 years old) after storming Kamal Adwan Hospital in the northern Gaza Strip at around 7:00AM on Friday morning, where they were present to cover the events.

Journalist AL-ZUWAIDI reported that the soldiers took him and a number of citizens outside the hospital after stripping him of his clothes, abusing him, beating him and cursing him. He walked for a long distance blindfolded and handcuffed. The soldiers also interrogated him about his journalistic work after asking him to sit on his feet for a long time before releasing him and forcing him to go to Gaza City, and not allowing him to return to the hospital, where he lost his journalistic uniform, shield, helmet and personal belongings when the army stormed the place.

For his part, journalist ABOUD BATTAH reported that the occupation soldiers detained him, his brother and a number of citizens, and then led them out of the hospital surrounded by tanks, blindfolded them, handcuffed them, beat them and abused them, where he was severely beaten in the stomach and back. The soldiers put him in a large hole and interrogated him about his journalistic work and his posts on his personal page on Facebook and TikTok, where he received a threat from one of the soldiers during his interrogation to pursue him again and kill him if he continued with journalistic coverage. He was then released and asked to go to the southern Gaza Strip.

(27/10) Four journalists were killed when Israeli warplanes targeted the “Asmaa” school, which houses displaced people in the Al-Shati camp, west of Gaza City, on Sunday afternoon.

According to the field follow-up of MADA Center, the head of the digital media department at Al-Aqsa TV, journalist SAED RADWAN (45 years old), journalist HAMZA ABU SALMIYA (27 years old), who works as an editor at the “Sanad News Agency”, journalist HANIN BAROUD (34 years old), a media professional at the “Al-Quds” Foundation, and journalist NADIA IMAD AL-SAYED (28 years old), who works as a program producer and presenter at the “Amwaj” TV, were killed as a result of targeting the “Asmaa” school, which houses displaced people in the Al-Shati camp, with Israeli missiles. The missile hit the place where they were in one of the school’s classrooms, and a number of them were preparing a media report on the lives of the displaced people inside the school before the targeting.

The bodies of the four journalists were turned into pieces, and it was difficult to identify them after their features disappeared. The four journalists were displaced persons who had taken shelter in the targeted school after fleeing with their families from death and shelling from the northern Gaza Strip and Gaza City, where a number of them lost their homes at the beginning of the war.

On the same day, the martyrdom of journalist ABDUL RAHMAN SAMIR AL-TANANI (24 years old) from Jabalia camp in the northern Gaza Strip was announced.

According to the statement of ISMAIL AL-THAWABTA, Director of the Government Media Office in the Gaza Strip, journalist ABDUL RAHMAN SAMIR AL-TANANI (24 years old) was killed in shelling that hit Jabalia in the first month of the war on the Gaza Strip on 18th Oct. 2023, but he was not announced as a martyred journalist until Sunday, 27th Oct., a year after his martyrdom. The journalist worked for the "Zaman" and "Al-Shaab" Radio Stations, where he covered the events at the beginning of the war on the Strip live.

(28/10) On Monday evening, Instagram, a platform owned by Meta, suspended the official account of journalist HAFEZ MAHMOUD SABRA, a reporter for Roya TV, which has around 130,000 followers.

HAFEZ MAHMOUD SABRA (34 years old) informed MADA Center that at 3:00PM on Monday, while browsing social media, he discovered that his Instagram account had been deactivated. He received a notification indicating that the account had been closed, but he was given the option to submit a review request. However, after submitting the review request, he received no response.

In recent months, the journalist had been receiving notifications and warning messages from the platform indicating that his content allegedly promoted violence and violated the platform's community guidelines, despite the fact that he is a journalist and the content he posts is related to national affairs, the war in Gaza, and the West Bank.

(29/10) Israeli forces detained HISHAM KAMAL ABU SHUKRA, a cameraman for the Turkish Anadolu Agency, for about half an hour in the village of Qusra south of Nablus, while he was covering popular activities in support of olive pickers in lands near settlements on Tuesday morning. According to HISHAM KAMAL ABU SHUKRA (36 years old), the cameraman, who spoke to MADA Center, a group of journalists had gathered in Qusra, located south of Nablus, around 10:20AM on Tuesday to cover the grassroots campaigns organized by the Colonization and Wall Resistance Commission to assist farmers in the village in accessing their lands near the settlements. The village is surrounded by three settlements.

During the coverage, the soldiers fired tear gas canisters at citizens attempting to reach their lands, which led to fires breaking out in the fields. While the cameraman was approaching the scene to cover the event, he was detained by the soldiers for half an hour. The soldiers asked him to show both his personal identification card and his press card before releasing him.

Other journalists present during the coverage included: Anadolu Agency reporter ISSAM AL-RIMAWI, French Agency cameraman JAAFAR ASHTEYEH, Xinhua News Agency cameraman NIDAL ASHTEYEH, and Associated Press cameraman NASSER ASHTEYEH.

(31/10) Two journalists were injured and bruised in different parts of their bodies on Thursday evening while covering the Israeli airstrikes on a house in the Nuseirat camp. According to the statement of Al Jazeera journalist TALAL MAHMOUD AL-AROUQI (26 years old), he and his colleague, Al-Ghad reporter MAHMOUD AL-LOUH (34 years old), went with ambulances at around 7:30PM on Thursday wearing full press uniforms with press badges to cover the bombing of a house in the Nuseirat camp in the central Gaza Strip. After 10 minutes of covering the bombing and the medical crews evacuating the martyrs and the injured, the place was bombed again by a warplane, which led to the scattering of shrapnel and stones around the presence of journalists and ambulances, as

the two journalists fell to the ground due to the force of the explosion. It was found that journalist AL-AROUQI was injured by a stone in his right foot and bruises in different parts of his body, while journalist AL-LOUH was injured by shrapnel in his left hand and head and bruises in his body. They were transferred by ambulance to Al-Awda Hospital, where they remained under medical supervision for hours.

(31/10) Freelance journalist AMR ABU ODEH was killed on Thursday after sustaining several shrapnel wounds to his body after a drone bombed a gathering of citizens near the "Al-Shati" camp west of Gaza City. According to the testimony of YOUSEF SAADAT, a close friend of freelance journalist AMR NAHED ABU ODEH (26 years old), at around 2:30PM on Thursday, a drone targeted a group of citizens near the market of the "Al-Shati" camp west of Gaza City, where the journalist was present, which led to his immediate martyrdom after sustaining several shrapnel wounds to various parts of his body.

NOVEMBER:

(01/11) Freelance cameraman BARAA ALI DGHAISH (27 years old) was killed just after midnight on Friday when an airstrike targeted a house where he was with friends in Al-Nuseirat refugee camp in central Gaza.

According to his father, ALI DAGHEESH, the strike occurred around 12:00AM, and destroyed parts of the house, instantly killing BARAA. His body was recovered from the rubble by Civil Defense teams and transported to Al-Awda Hospital in the camp via ambulance. BARAA held a press card issued by the Palestinian Journalists' Syndicate.

On November 1st, BILAL MOHAMMED RAJAB (26 years old), a cameraman for Al-Quds TV, was killed on Friday afternoon when a reconnaissance drone fired a missile at him while he was covering events near "Firas Market" in central Gaza.

Journalist AHMED HASHIM reported that RAJAB was conducting his work near the central market when he was struck by a missile, resulting in immediate death. His body sustained severe injuries, and parts were dismembered. He was transported to the Baptist Hospital in Gaza via ambulance.

(02/11) MOHAMMAD AHMAD NAZZAL (27 years old), a reporter for "Al-Fajr TV" was targeted with tear gas and live ammunition while covering an Israeli military incursion into the city of Qalqilya.

NAZZAL reported to a field researcher at MADA that at approximately 11:48PM on Saturday, Israeli forces raided the city, searched several homes, detained residents, and shot a civilian. He approached Jaljulia Street in the southern part of the city to cover the events, standing at a distance from the soldiers. However, when they noticed him, they fired a stun grenade to force him to retreat and then shot live bullets in his direction. He withdrew from the area quickly.

On November 4th, Israeli forces prevented several journalists from covering a raid on Al-Bireh on Monday morning and forcibly deleted footage from cameraman YOUSEF SHAHADA's phone.

SHAHADA, a cameraman for "Al-Ouda TV" reported to MADA that settlers attacked the city around 6:00AM, burning dozens of cars. Following the settlers' retreat, Israeli soldiers entered the area at approximately 9:00AM. SHAHADA began documenting the scene using his phone, but an Israeli officer demanded he approach. The officer confiscated his phone, deleted the footage, and ensured it was permanently removed by emptying the trash folder.

The officer then summoned cameramen KAREEM KHAMAYSEH and HADI SABARNEH, searched their phones and cameras, but found nothing as they had just arrived. The officer ordered all journalists to leave immediately, and they complied.

(05/11) Israeli soldiers opened fire on the Al-Araby Television crew on the evening of Tuesday, November 5, in the town of Qabatiya, resulting in cameraman RABI HASSAN MUNEEER sustaining shrapnel wounds to his abdomen. He was transported to the hospital and underwent surgery to remove the shrapnel.

AL-ARABY reporter AMEED ZAYED SHAHADA (37 years old) told a MADA field researcher that at approximately 5:10PM, he and his colleague RABI HASSAN MUNEEER (42 years old) went to Qabatiya, south of Jenin, to cover the ongoing Israeli military incursion in the town. The raid had resulted in the killing of four (4) young men and the targeting of a house with Energa anti-tank missiles.

Upon their arrival in Qabatiya, they positioned themselves in a well-lit area on high ground to ensure they were clearly visible. They were approximately 300 meters away from the Israeli forces. During the coverage, MUNEEER zoomed in on the soldiers with his camera. An Israeli military vehicle began moving toward them until it was about 50 meters away. At that point, the soldiers started firing live rounds directly at them.

SHAHADA sought cover behind water crates at a nearby gas station and shouted for help for his colleague, MUNEEER, who had fallen to the ground in pain, screaming for assistance after being injured. When the soldiers approached, SHAHADA identified himself as press, prompting the soldiers to move away.

The live bullets had directly targeted the journalists, striking the camera tripod and MUNEEER's protective vest. Shrapnel from the bullet entered MUNEEER's abdomen, causing a puncture wound. He was transported to Ibn Sina Hospital in Jenin, where he underwent surgery to extract the shrapnel and clean the wound.

(05/11) Israeli occupation soldiers targeted a group of journalists with live ammunition and prevented them from covering the raid on the "Tulkarm" refugee camp on Tuesday evening, which led to their withdrawal from the area without completing their work.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist SUHAIB IYAD ABU DIAK (22 years old) to MADA Center, both journalist ROUA' ARAFAT DUREIDI (21 years old) and cameraman RAGHAD QASRAWI, who both work for "Palestine Post" Website, along with "Quds Feed" Network reporter SHADIA BANI SHAMSA, all wearing full journalistic attire, headed around 3:00PM on Tuesday to cover the occupation forces' raid on the "Tulkarm" Refugee Camp.

The journalists arrived at the eastern entrance of the camp on the main street but were unable to cover the situation, so they moved to the western entrance near the governorate building and began their coverage.

As soon as the military jeep, which was about 300 meters away, saw them, it started to approach them gradually and opened fire with live ammunition, even making the journalists hear the sounds of bullets hitting the ground.

The journalists left the area after an hour, fearing for their lives, without being able to complete their coverage of the raid.

(05/11) members of the Internal Security Service in the Gaza Strip detained two journalists while covering a protest against rising prices in the city of "Deir al-Balah" in central Gaza on Tuesday afternoon and forced them to delete the photos and videos from their phones.

According to the testimony of Agence France-Presse cameraman MUTASEM ADLI and

“Alam” Radio reporter MOHAMMED MANSOUR to MADA Center, three individuals in civilian clothing approached them around 11:30AM on Tuesday while they were covering a strike organized by families and activists in “Deir al-Balah” to protest against price hikes and monopolies. The individuals prevented the journalists from covering the protest, and then identified themselves as members of the Internal Security Service.

During this time, journalist MOHAMMED MANSOUR was live-broadcasting on “Alam” Radio, which broadcasts from Hebron in the West Bank. He was forced to stop the broadcast and cease coverage. Both MANSOUR and cameraman MUTASEM ADLI were then taken to an Internal Security Service office, where they were questioned about the nature of their journalistic work and their employers. They were then asked to delete the footage of the protest scenes, despite the footage being part of the general public expression of citizens’ views.

The journalists left the Internal Security office after signing an undertaking not to publish any of the material they had documented during the event and not to cover any future protests.

(06/11) the “Instagram” Platform, owned by Meta Inc. permanently closed the account of Al Jazeera reporter journalist ANAS JAMAL AL-SHARIF in northern Gaza on Wednesday.

In his testimony to MADA Center researcher, Al Jazeera reporter journalist ANAS JAMAL AL-SHARIF (33 years old) stated that he was surprised to find his account closed when he tried to log in on Wednesday. A message from Meta appeared, informing him that his account had been permanently closed and could not be restored, even though the account had more than 1.2 million followers worldwide, with views exceeding one billion.

(06/11) cameraman ABDUL RAHMAN KHADER BAHR (23 years old), working for “Ajel Palestine” Agency, was martyred after being directly targeted by a missile fired from a drone during his return home on Sunday afternoon.

According to his brother ATIYA BAHR’s testimony to MADA Center, cameraman ABDUL RAHMAN was martyred on Sunday afternoon when he was targeted by a direct missile from an Israeli drone in the “Al-Karama” area, north of Gaza City, while returning home after bringing some supplies for his family. He was instantly martyred, and his body was transferred by ambulance to the Baptist Hospital in Gaza City.

(07/11) sports journalist and presenter at “Amwaj” TV and “Voice of Youth” radio station KHALED WALID ABU ZAR (28 years old) was martyred in an airstrike by Israeli forces in northern Gaza on Thursday.

His sister, ASEEL ABU ZAR, reported that her brother was injured during the Israeli forces’ attack on the “Jabalia” refugee camp, where he lived. He continued to bleed without being allowed by the occupation forces to receive medical aid until he was martyred. His body remained in one of the camp’s streets, surrounded by military vehicles for several days, preventing anyone from retrieving it.

The family learned of his martyrdom after losing contact with him for several hours. Eyewitnesses confirmed that he had been injured in the Israeli attack on the “Jabalia” Refugee Camp.

(08/11) journalists ZAHRAA and AHMAD ABU SUKHEIL, siblings, were martyred on Friday morning as a result of an Israeli F16 jet targeting the “Fahd Al-Sabah” School, which was sheltering displaced people in the “Al-Tuffah” neighborhood.

According to the testimony of journalist NOUR EL-DIN ABDO, who was present at the moment of the attack, journalist ZAHRAA MOHAMMED ABU SUKHEIL (23 years

old), a reporter for the “News Media Network”, and her brother AHMAD (21 years old), a cameraman for the same network, were martyred at around 12:30AM on Friday. The Israeli F16 fighter jet targeted the “Fahd Al-Sabah” School, which was sheltering displaced families in the “Al-Tuffah” neighborhood of Gaza City. The school was hit by two missiles, the first of which struck a room housing the family of the two journalists, resulting in their immediate martyrdom. Their father was also martyred, and other family members sustained various injuries.

As a result of the bombing, the bodies of the two journalists, ZAHRAA and AHMAD, were dismembered, making it difficult for their relatives to identify them due to the severe mutilation caused by the attack. Their bodies were transported to the “Baptist” Hospital in Gaza City by ambulance.

All of the personal belongings of the journalists, including their press vests, helmets, cameras, and personal mobile phones, were destroyed in the attack.

(09/11) the Government Media Office announced the martyrdom of MUSTAFA KHIDR BAHR (33 years old), a reporter for “Ajel Palestine” News Agency, who was killed in an F16 airstrike south of Gaza City on Saturday evening. His martyrdom occurred on March 30, 2024.

His brother, ATIYAH BAHR, reported that MUSTAFA was on a work assignment at the “Kuwait Roundabout” south of Gaza City, covering a gathering of dozens of citizens waiting for humanitarian aid trucks that were coming from the southern Gaza Strip, amidst the widespread famine in the city. He was martyred after an Israeli F16 fighter jet targeted the area, causing him to sustain shrapnel injuries to various parts of his body, leading to his immediate martyrdom. He was transferred by ambulance to the Baptist Hospital in Gaza.

The martyrdom of journalist MUSTAFA was officially announced by the Government Media Office on 9th Nov.

(09/11) two journalists were injured by shrapnel in various parts of their bodies during an Israeli helicopter airstrike on a tent adjacent to the journalists’ tent in the yard of the “Shuhada Al-Aqsa” Hospital in Deir al-Balah, Central Gaza Strip, on Saturday afternoon.

According to the testimony of journalist SAMER SAADALLAH AL-ZAANIN (34 years old), a reporter cooperating with BBC Channel and Radio, to the researcher of MADA Center, he and his colleague, reporter ABDULHADI FARHAT (35 years old) from “Yemen Channel” were in the journalists’ tent in the yard of “Shuhada Al-Aqsa” Hospital around 1:45PM on Saturday when an Israeli helicopter targeted a nearby displaced persons’ tent with a missile.

The attack resulted in journalist AL-ZAANIN sustaining bruises from shrapnel in his left foot, while journalist ABDULHADI FARHAT suffered bruises and contusions in both his left and right feet and his back after being thrown to the ground by the force of the explosion. Both were transferred to the emergency department of the hospital for treatment.

In the same attack, large parts of the journalists’ tent were burned, including covers, personal belongings, clothing, and some electrical equipment. Additionally, the internet connection in the area was cut off, hindering the journalists’ work, as several were preparing for live broadcasts on their news channels to cover the ongoing events.

(11/11) Israeli occupation forces targeted a number of journalists in the yard of the “Al-Awda” Hospital in the “Nuseirat” Refugee Camp with a shell, while they were present at the location on Monday morning, narrowly escaping the attack.

According to the testimony of freelance journalist KHAMEES AL-RIFI to MADA Center

researcher, a number of journalists were at the “Al-Awda” Hospital yard in the “Nuseirat” Refugee Camp in Central Gaza at around 10:00AM on Monday, covering the ongoing events in the camp and transporting the injured and martyrs to the Hospital. During this time, Israeli artillery targeted the area with a shell that hit one of the hospital’s upper floors, causing shrapnel to scatter, some of which fell near the journalists who narrowly escaped certain death. This occurred despite the journalists wearing clear press uniforms marked with press identification visible to the aircraft monitoring and observing movements in the targeted areas.

The journalists involved were: Al-Jazeera reporter TALAL AL-OROUQI, the channel’s cameraman MOMEN AL-QEREINAWI, and independent journalists FADEL MAGHARI, SAEED ABU NABHAN, and KHAMEES AL-RIFI, who work for various news channels and agencies.

(11/11) The freelance journalist MOHAMMED ABDEL AZIZ KHREIS was martyred as a result of a missile strike fired from an Israeli reconnaissance drone that targeted the tent housing him and his family in the “Nuseirat” Refugee Camp in central Gaza on Monday evening.

The father of freelance journalist MOHAMMED ABDEL AZIZ KHREIS (37 years old) told MADA Center that the Israeli forces fired a missile from a reconnaissance drone around 10:10PM on Monday, targeting the tent where his son and family were staying in the western part of the “Nuseirat” Refugee Camp in central Gaza. The journalist and his wife were martyred instantly, and two of their children were injured. The sudden attack caused shrapnel to scatter everywhere, destroying the tent and its contents.

(11/11) journalist MAHDI HASSAN AL-MAMLOUK was martyred after being targeted by a reconnaissance missile, which caused shrapnel injuries to his head and various parts of his body on Monday evening.

The Director of the External Broadcasting Department at “Al-Quds Today” Channel, Engineer MOHAMMED AL-AMASI, told MADA Center that around 7:00PM on Monday, a reconnaissance missile targeted journalist MAHDI HASSAN AL-MAMLOUK (33 years old), who worked for “Al-Quds Today” Channel, while he was following and transmitting footage from the field via external broadcasting points used by the channel in Gaza City. He was martyred instantly after being struck by shrapnel to his head and various parts of his body and was transported to the Baptist Hospital by ambulance.

(12/11) Israeli soldiers prevented a group of journalists from covering an incident of gunfire at the “Deir Sharaf” Checkpoint west of Nablus on Tuesday evening by directing laser beams at them, which disrupted their work and led to some of them being unable to continue their coverage.

According to the statement of ABDULLAH TAYSIR BAHSH (27 years old), a reporter for the “Quds News Network” to MADA Center, around 5:00PM on Tuesday, cameraman NASSER ISHTAYYA of the “American Agency”, journalist MUJAHID TABANJA of “Palestine Post”, and cameraman ALAA BADARNA of the “European Agency” arrived at the “Deir Sharaf” checkpoint northwest of Nablus after Israeli forces opened fire at a young man, arrested him, and prevented ambulances from reaching him, leading to his death. Upon their arrival, the Israeli soldiers pushed the journalists away from the area and expelled them.

At 5:30PM, the soldiers intentionally and clearly directed laser beams at journalists ABDULLAH and MUJAHID after their colleagues, NASSER and ALAA, left.

At 5:35PM, after the arrival of the Palestine TV crew, reporter ABDULLAH ABU SABRA and cameraman MOHAMMED AL-KHATIB, Israeli soldiers again obstructed their work by

repeatedly shining laser beams at them and gave them an ultimatum to either leave the area or face being shot at.

(12/11) Israeli warplanes bombed the house of journalist and program host at “Radio Al-Quran Al-Kareem” MOHAMMAD ISMAIL AL-BASYOUNI, at dawn on Tuesday, resulting in the destruction of the house and the martyrdom of the journalist’s wife and children.

According to the testimony of AHED ALWAN, a friend of journalist MOHAMMAD AL-BASYOUNI, Israeli fighter jets bombed several houses in Beit Hanoun city without prior warning at dawn on Tuesday, including AL-BASYOUNI’s home. This resulted in the martyrdom of his wife and three children, and the complete destruction of the house.

It is worth noting that MOHAMMAD AL-BASYOUNI, who lost his family and home, is a prisoner in Israeli jails. He was arrested last December after Israeli forces raided the “Al-Harthani” School, one of the refugee centers in the northern Gaza Strip. The journalist is still detained and unaware of the martyrdom of his family due to the Israeli ban on communication between prisoners and the outside world.

(13/12) an Israeli warplane targeted the home of journalist DARWISH ADNAN AL-RAN, located in Beit Lahia city, northern Gaza Strip, with a missile at dawn on Wednesday.

In his statement, DARWISH ADNAN AL-RAN (41 years old), a reporter in the news department at “Al-Aqsa’TV, said that an Israeli warplane targeted his two-story house with a missile around 4:30AM on Wednesday, completely destroying it, as informed by one of his neighbors via a phone call.

The journalist and his family had left the house nearly a year ago, heading to Khan Younis in the southern Gaza Strip, due to the forced displacement imposed by the Israeli occupation on many residents of northern Gaza with the onset of the war on the strip.

On November 13th, Israeli forces detained a number of journalists at the “Tayasir” Checkpoint east of Tubas for 10 hours while returning from the northern Jordan Valley. They searched their equipment and phones and interrogated them about the reason for photographing Israeli soldiers.

According to Palestine TV reporter AMIR HELMY SHAHEEN (33 years old), in his statement to the field researcher at MADA Center, he, along with TV cameraman SALEEM BISHARAT, driver MUNTASIR ABU ARA, and WAFA News Agency reporter ISRAA GHORANI, were in the village of “Kurdala” in the northern Jordan Valley at 10:00AM on Wednesday, preparing a report on the demolitions of homes in the village.

At around 12:40PM, after completing their work, the journalists arrived at the “Tayasir” Checkpoint, located northeast of the city of Tubas and separating the northern Jordan Valley from the city. They were heading back to their work headquarters in Tubas. As they passed through the checkpoint, the soldiers requested all of their identification cards, which were checked and returned. They then conducted a thorough search of the vehicle belonging to the Palestinian Authority’s Public Broadcasting Corporation and found journalistic equipment (a camera and live broadcasting device). Afterward, the soldiers requested the WAFA Agency’s camera, which they opened, finding pictures of settlement outposts and images of the demolition operations. The soldiers became agitated by the pictures and asked, “Why are you photographing soldiers and Jews? Who are you photographing for?” The journalists responded that they were journalists covering the events.

The soldiers were not convinced and asked for their identification cards again, instructing them to step aside and turn off the vehicle. Less than five minutes later, the soldiers

returned, took their personal phones, and ordered them to unlock the phones under threat of force. The soldiers then rechecked the vehicle thoroughly for no apparent reason. Several more hours passed without any further developments.

At around 6:00PM, a force from the Israeli police arrived and approached the vehicle where the journalists were located. They asked Palestine TV reporter AMIR SHAHEEN to step out of the vehicle to speak with one of the officers, who interrogated him about the reason for photographing the soldiers. SHAHEEN replied that it was part of his journalistic work in the field. The soldier was not convinced and accused him of photographing soldiers for hostile parties rather than for journalistic purposes.

Both SHAHEEN and his colleague SALEEM BISHARAT were then subjected to a 30-minute field interrogation with the same questions and accusations. The issue shifted from the pictures found on the camera to what was inside the personal phones, including journalistic websites, groups, and photos and videos of raids and demonstrations.

The soldiers allowed the journalists to make a phone call to their supervisors to inform them that they might be arrested. After interventions from the relevant authorities, including the Public Broadcasting Corporation, the Journalists' Syndicate, and the military and civil liaison offices, they were released under the threat that if they returned to the Jordan Valley or photographed soldiers again, they would be arrested.

(16/11) The freelance journalist MOHAMMED SALEH AL-SHARIF was martyred on Saturday morning after being shot by live ammunition from a "Quadcopter" drone, which struck him in the abdomen. He bled for five hours before until he died, as Israeli forces prevented him from receiving medical assistance.

In his statement to MADA Center's field researcher, journalist ABDULLAH ABU KAMIL, a close friend of the martyr, mentioned that MOHAMMED SALEH AL-SHARIF (35 years old) left his home in the Jabalia Refugee Camp around 10:00AM on Saturday to get some basic supplies for his family due to the severe siege on the camp and the lack of food and water.

He was suddenly targeted by a "Quadcopter" drone, which shot him in the abdomen. He bled for more than five hours without being allowed to receive any medical assistance, as Israeli forces blocked ambulance services and hospitals in the northern Gaza Strip.

A local citizen managed to reach him, carry his body, and take it to "Kamal Adwan" Hospital, which was barely operational with only a few departments functioning. His death was officially declared at the hospital. Top of Form

(15/11) the International Red Cross staff prevented journalists MOHAMMAD IMAD AL-AMOUR, a field cameraman collaborating with Al-Jazeera Live, and HUSSEIN KHALED ABU KHREIS, 26 years old, a reporter for Al-Hadath Newspaper, from covering, photographing, and conducting interviews with released prisoners in the south of Gaza on Friday, November 15, 2024, at 11:00AM.

Cameraman for Al-Jazeera Live, MOHAMMAD IMAD AL-AMOUR (23), told MADA Center's field researcher that he and his colleague, reporter HUSSEIN KHALED ABU KHREIS (26 years old), were in the south of Gaza around 11:00AM on Friday to conduct interviews with some of the released prisoners.

During this time, Red Cross staff, some of whom were foreign nationals and others from Gaza, prevented them from carrying out their work. They obstructed the journalists by blocking the cameras, interfering with the filming, and preventing them from interviewing the released prisoners. They also threatened and intimidated the prisoners, warning them that Israeli forces would bomb their tents if they spoke to the media. These false

justifications were fabricated by Red Cross staff to prevent documenting the suffering, injuries, and difficult psychological state of the prisoners, who had endured physical and psychological abuse at the hands of Israeli soldiers, both at the time of their arrest during military operations and while in detention.

(18/11) Israeli warplanes destroyed the home of Al-Kufiya TV reporter in Beit Lahiya, North Gaza, journalist YAHYA AL-MADHOUN, with a missile strike.

YAHYA IBRAHIM AL-MADHOUN (45 years old), a reporter for Al-Kufiya TV and a lecturer in the Department of Media at Al-Azhar University, stated that a warplane fired a missile at his house in Beit Lahiya early on Monday, causing significant damage and rendering the home uninhabitable. All of its furniture and personal belongings were destroyed.

AL-MADHOUN had evacuated his home with his family to a shelter in the city just days before the house was bombed. Had they not left, it would have been a real massacre, and they could have lost their lives, given the intensifying attacks and the bombing of homes over their residents in northern Gaza.

(18/11) Israeli authorities detained photojournalists WAHHAJ BANI MUFLEH and SAQR KHADER while they were returning at the “King Hussein” Bridge. They were interrogated, and one of their phones was tampered with, with photographic materials deleted, while customs taxes were imposed on the photographic equipment of the second cameraman.

According to an account from freelance cameraman WAHHAJ BANI MUFLEH, who works with several Arab and international media outlets, the Israeli intelligence service stopped him and his colleague SAQR KHADER at around 5:00PM on Monday while they were returning from the Netherlands.

When the Israeli intelligence officer saw WAHHAJ, he said, “I have been waiting for you since November 7” referring to the riots that occurred in Amsterdam after a football match involving the Israeli team. Therefore, the reason for their detention was their filming of the riots in Amsterdam.

His phone was confiscated for about half an hour, during which it was tampered with, and video clips were deleted. After being released, the cameraman noticed that his device was unusually hot without any apparent reason.

He was interrogated for about an hour regarding his journalistic work before being released. His colleague, SAQR KHADER, who holds Dutch nationality, was also detained for an hour and a half. In addition, their photographic equipment was seized, and a customs fine was imposed, even though the equipment was used and should not have been subject to customs duties.

(18/11) Israeli forces arrested journalist TAWFIQ AL-SAYED SALEEM (38 years old), a lecturer at Al-Israa University’s media department, as he passed through a military checkpoint while fleeing from Beit Lahia in northern Gaza. According to his son, ALAA, TAWFIQ was among those trapped in the area who were instructed to evacuate to Gaza City. As he passed the checkpoint near Jabalia, Israeli soldiers stopped him, searched him thoroughly using surveillance devices and cameras, then forced him to sit on the ground, handcuffed, blindfolded, and ordered to undress. He was verbally abused and transferred to an unknown location, with no opportunity to say goodbye to his family or any information about his whereabouts or fate.

(19/11) journalist AHMAD YOUSEF ABU SHARIA, 32 years old, from the “TASNIM International News Agency” was martyred after being hit by a direct shell during his coverage of Israeli airstrikes in the Sabra neighborhood, south of Gaza City. According to

his colleague, MOHAMMED ABU SALAMA, AHMAD had arrived at the scene after an initial shell struck near his home. While filming, a second shell targeted him directly, causing fatal injuries to his head and body. Despite bleeding profusely, he could not be saved in time due to the intensity of the shelling before being evacuated by ambulance to the “Baptist Hospital” in Gaza.

(19/11) the presenter of Al-Quds Today TV, journalist FATIMA AL-KREIRI, was martyred on Tuesday afternoon due to a severe heart attack she suffered in her last displacement location amid ongoing airstrikes, despite not having any prior medical conditions.

According to her husband, WISSAM NASSAR, journalist FATIMA MOHAMMED AL-KREIRI (34 years old) experienced a severe heart attack on Tuesday, which caused her to lose consciousness. She was rushed to Al-Shifa Hospital in the city, where she was declared martyred. The doctors were unable to save her due to a shortage of medical staff and resources after the hospital had been damaged.

In the days leading up to her death, the journalist had been suffering from both physical and psychological distress while being besieged in the town of Jabaliya in northern Gaza. She had to flee with her children to Gaza City, where she experienced significant emotional and physical pain, along with constant fear for her children’s safety amidst the ongoing airstrikes and killings she witnessed.

For years, FATIMA AL-KREIRI had worked as a presenter of national programs on Al-Quds Today TV. At the beginning of the war, she was covering the events from the studios, before the studios were targeted, and the TV station’s headquarters in Gaza City were destroyed.

(19/11) Al-Jazeera Live cameraman HOSSAM SHABAT was injured by shrapnel from missiles shortly after midnight on Wednesday while covering Israeli airstrikes on civilian homes in the Sabra neighborhood south of Gaza City.

According to cameraman HOSSAM BASEL SHABAT (23 years old), he was in the Sabra neighborhood south of Gaza City around midnight on Wednesday, wearing a press vest and displaying a press badge while covering Israeli airstrikes targeting citizens’ homes. Despite the presence of civil defense teams and media crews, Israeli aircraft targeted the area.

The airstrike caused shrapnel to scatter, injuring journalist SHABAT in the back. He was immediately transferred by ambulance from the Civil Defense to the Baptist Hospital in Gaza City, where he was admitted directly to the emergency department to monitor his health condition

(21/11) the media spokesperson for the Al-Ruwad Association for Development, journalist ABD AL-RAHEEM AL-TAHRANI (28 years old), and the head of the photography and editing team at the association, MAHMOUD AL-KHATEEB (23 years old), were martyred after being targeted by a missile launched from an Israeli drone in the Rimal neighborhood on Thursday afternoon.

In his statement, journalist BELAL SAMOUR, a colleague and friend of the martyrs, mentioned that the two were in Al-Thawrah street in the Rimal neighborhood on Thursday afternoon, carrying their cameras on their way back from a media assignment when a missile from an Israeli drone targeted them. The missile immediately killed them, and they were transferred by an ambulance to the “Baptist” Hospital.

(22/11) journalist WAEL IBRAHIM ABU QUFFAH, who worked in the output and sound engineering departments at the “Quran Al-Kareem” Radio Station, was killed by a missile that targeted his family home in the Nuseirat Refugee Camp on Friday evening.

According to a statement from his daughter, SAJA ABU QUFFAH, WAEL IBRAHIM ABU QUFFAH (48 years old) was killed during an Israeli airstrike on his family's home in Nuseirat Refugee Camp in central Gaza Strip at approximately 5:30PM on Friday. The airstrike, carried out by an F16 fighter jet, resulted in the martyrdom of the journalist and his eldest son, while several family members were injured. The house was also set on fire, and large parts of it were destroyed. Civil defense rescue teams struggled to retrieve the journalist's body due to the collapse of the walls on top of him. He was eventually transported to "Al-Awda" Hospital via an ambulance.

(23/11) cameraman and journalist MAHMOUD MOHAMMED KHALED (22 years old), who worked for "Yebron Gaza" Company, was killed on Saturday evening after an Israeli F16 fighter jet targeted his family home with a missile. The attack resulted in his martyrdom, along with several family members, and the destruction of the home, which caught fire due to the blast.

According to journalist ISSA SIYAM, MAHMOUD MOHAMMED KHALED was in his family's home in the nuseirat REFUGEE CAMP in central Gaza around 7:15PM on Saturday when the house was hit by a missile from an Israeli fighter jet. The missile killed the journalist, his parents, and several of his siblings instantly, while other family members were injured. A large portion of the house was destroyed in the resulting fire, which made it difficult for rescuers to reach the family immediately after the attack. The Civil Defense teams later managed to control the fire, retrieving the journalist's body from beneath the rubble. He had suffered injuries throughout his body and was transferred to "Al-Awda" Hospital in the camp by ambulance. The fire also destroyed the journalistic equipment he used for his work, including his mobile phone, camera, and laptop.

(27/11) journalist and editor for Al-Balad Newspaper, ALAA ED-DIN FAWZI BARHOUM (28 years old), was killed early Wednesday morning due to an Israeli airstrike targeting the floors of a school where he and his family had sought refuge in Gaza City.

According to SAMI BARHOUM, the cousin of the martyr, ALAA was martyred alongside his brother, BAHAA, and several other civilians in an airstrike launched by an Israeli fighter jet at around 1:00AM on Wednesday. The strike targeted the third and fourth floors of the Al-Tabeen School in the Darj Neighborhood of Gaza City. These floors were where ALAA and other displaced people had taken shelter after their homes were destroyed by Israeli airstrikes. The bombing led to the destruction of the two floors, and ALAA was martyred while asleep, with his body buried under the rubble. Civil Defense teams later retrieved his body and transferred it to the "Baptist" Hospital in Gaza City

(28/11) Israeli warplanes destroyed the residential tower where journalist HASSAN AL-JADI's home was located on Thursday morning, following an airstrike.

According to HASSAN HUSSEIN AL-JADI (31 years old), a journalist for the Turkish Anadolu Agency, one of the residents of the tower in the NUSEIRAT Refugee Camp, central Gaza, received a phone call from Israeli intelligence around 7:50AM on Thursday, demanding an immediate evacuation in preparation for an airstrike. Moments later, the tower was bombed with missiles, leading to the destruction of large parts of the building, and HASSAN AL-JADI's apartment was completely destroyed in the attack. The journalist, along with his family, had been displaced from the tower multiple times due to repeated threats of bombing, and after the execution of this threat, they were left without a home. The destruction also affected all the household contents, including furniture and other belongings.

(28/11) Israeli artillery targeted ambulance vehicles, injuring journalist TALAL MAHMOUD

AL-AROQI (30 years old) with shrapnel while he was covering a story on Thursday morning. According to TALAL AL-AROQI, a reporter for Al-Jazeera Live, around 10:40AM on Thursday, he was with several ambulances north of the NUSEIRAT Refugee Camp, central Gaza, on a journalistic assignment, wearing a press vest with the press badge. While they were covering the situation, Israeli military vehicles and a “Quadcopter” drone opened direct fire on them. When they attempted to take cover in a safer area, the artillery fired a shell directly at them, injuring AL-AROQI with shrapnel in his right hand, right foot, head, and face, as well as bruising his chest. Despite the injuries, the journalist managed to crawl to a safer area as the aerial bombardment intensified. He was later transported by ambulance to “Al-Awda” Hospital in the camp for treatment.

(28/11) an Israeli “Quadcopter” drone targeted a group of journalists with heavy gunfire, obstructing their work and preventing them from covering the aftermath of the Israeli assault in the Nuseirat Refugee Camp, central Gaza.

According to freelance journalist ANWAR ABU ESLAIH, who provided a statement to the MADA Center, at around 3:00PM on Thursday, he and fellow journalists KHAMIS AL-RIFAI, AHMED AL-MAQADMEH, ISSA SIYAM, SALMA AL-QUDOOMI, and ODAI ABU ZEID, all freelance reporters for various media outlets, were documenting the destruction caused by the Israeli military’s incursion into northern Nuseirat Refugee Camp. While they were covering and photographing the damage, they were targeted by a “Quadcopter” drone that fired directly at them. Miraculously, all the journalists survived after the gunfire and shrapnel scattered around them, allowing them to escape. The drone continued to chase the journalists, flying at low altitude and firing continuously, causing fear and panic among them. The drone’s goal seemed to be to prevent the journalists from covering the atrocities committed by the Israeli forces, including the deaths of several civilians and the destruction of their homes and properties.

(30/11) journalist MAMDOUH QNEITA was killed on Saturday evening, while he was near the journalists’ tent inside the courtyard of the Baptist Hospital in Gaza City, after being shot in the head by a missile fired by a drone.

Journalist ABDULLAH ABU KMEIL told the MADA Center that an Israeli drone, a ‘Quadcopter’ type, suddenly fired at journalist MAMDOUH IBRAHIM QNEITA (41 years old), who works as an editor in the news department at Al-Aqsa TV Channel, while he was near the journalists’ tent belonging to the channel in the courtyard of the Baptist Hospital in Gaza City at 4:30PM on Saturday. The shot hit him in the head above the left eye. Journalist ABU KMEIL, with the help of a citizen, managed to pull QNEITA from the location with difficulty due to the drone still hovering overhead.

(/11) The occupation forces destroyed the house of journalist Alaa Salama in the city of Rafah with missiles and bulldozers during the month of July. He only learned of the destruction after the ceasefire in January 2025.

During his testimony, journalist Alaa Abdel Aziz Salama (41 years old), a correspondent for Al Jazeera Live, explained that his home in Rafah, located in the southern Gaza Strip, was bombed by warplanes in July. Following this, the occupation forces entered his residential area and completely bulldozed the house, leveling it to the ground. He had been displaced from his home in May after the occupation forces issued evacuation orders to Rafah residents before the military operation began. He has since been living in a tent in Al Mawasi.

DECEMBER:

(01/12) Israeli occupation forces prevented a group of journalists and media crews from covering an Israeli drone strike on an agricultural area between the villages of “Sir” and “Maslia” south of Jenin on Sunday morning, December 1st.

Reporter HAFIDH MAHMOUD ABU SABRA (34 years old) from Roya TV informed MADA that the Channel’s crew, consisting of reporter ABU SABRA, cameraman MAHMOUD FAWZI, SAKHRA ZAWATIEH from “Palestine TV”, freelance journalist MAHMOUD ZAKARNEH, Associated Press cameraman MAJDI ASHTIYEH, freelance cameraman ALI ASHTIYEH, Reuters journalist RANIN SWAFATAH, and Al Jazeera Live reporter SHATHA HNAISHAH, along with cameraman JAAFAR ASHTIYEH from Agence France-Presse, were all present in the agricultural land between the villages of “Sir” and “Maslia” southeast of Jenin, about two hours after the Israeli drone attack and the subsequent clashes. The area had been declared a closed military zone, and a search operation had started.

During the coverage, a military jeep chased the journalists and conducted a thorough search of “Palestine TV’s” car and an ambulance that was with them, forcing them to leave immediately. The soldiers threatened them, stating that if they did not leave, they would deal with them differently and target them directly. The media crews withdrew to a distant area due to the soldiers’ threats.

(01/12) Journalist MAISARA AHMED SALAH, working for “Quds News Network”, was martyred on Sunday afternoon, succumbing to his injuries from an Israeli airstrike on a school sheltering displaced persons in northern Gaza on Friday, November 29th.

According to a statement from YOUSEF ABU WATFA, a journalist with “Quds News Network” on Friday, November 29th, Israeli artillery heavily bombarded the “Al-Harthani” school in Beit Lahiya, North Gaza, which was sheltering displaced persons. This attack led to serious injuries to journalist MAISARA AHMED SALAH (22 years old), who worked in the production department of “Quds News Network”. He was severely wounded in the abdomen and head by shrapnel from the bombardment.

The journalist bled out due to the Israeli occupation preventing medical teams from rescuing him. It was only with great difficulty that citizens managed to carry him to the besieged Kamal Adwan Hospital, where he was admitted to the intensive care unit due to the severity of his injuries. The World Health Organization, in coordination with the International Red Cross and after coordination with Israeli authorities, evacuated him to Al-Shifa Hospital in Gaza City. During transportation, Israeli soldiers obstructed the ambulance at a military checkpoint in northern Gaza, stopping it without cause for 8 continuous hours, during which the journalist died in the ambulance.

(02/12) WAEL ABU ZINA, a program presenter for “Amwaj Sports Channel” was injured when his residential building in Jabalia town was targeted by a barrel bomb on Monday morning. This led to the collapse of the building, trapping him under the rubble for more than an hour after he was injured by shrapnel from the blast.

In his testimony to MADA, journalist WAIL RABEH ABU ZINA (35 years old) said that he was directly targeted around 11:20 AM on Monday, shortly after documenting the destruction caused to residents’ homes in his neighborhood in Jabalia, North Gaza. As he entered his home to rest, an Israeli warplane unexpectedly dropped a barrel bomb on the 4-story building where he was on the first floor, causing it to collapse entirely on top of him.

The force of the explosion rendered him unconscious, but when he regained his senses, he found himself under the rubble, unable to move or breathe. He tried to dig himself out with his feet, which helped him get some air, allowing him to survive.

For more than an hour, he screamed for help while the Israeli occupation forces prevented emergency teams from reaching him. Eventually, neighbors heard his cries and helped rescue him using basic, manual methods. He was transferred to the Baptist Hospital, where he was found to have sustained serious injuries, including shrapnel wounds to his legs, face, and back, a broken finger, and serious eye injuries, causing him to lose vision in his left eye. Currently, the journalist requires urgent surgeries and treatment that are unavailable in Gaza due to the closure of crossings and the breakdown of the healthcare system.

(03/12) ABDEL GHANI MUSTAFA AL-SHAMI, a reporter for “Quds Press International” and “Josour” Website, was injured by shrapnel in his right foot while passing through the “Sabra” neighborhood on Tuesday evening.

According to a statement from ABDEL GHANI MUSTAFA AL-SHAMI (50 years old) to MADA, around 4:00PM on Tuesday, he was preparing a report on the suffering of displaced persons coming from northern Gaza amid the harsh winter conditions in the sector. While passing through the “Sabra” neighborhood south of Gaza City, an Israeli warplane targeted the home of the AL-KHOUR family, causing it to collapse and injure him with shrapnel in his right foot, resulting in swelling. He also sustained bruises all over his body.

The journalist received field treatment as there were no available ambulances due to a fuel shortage, and the Israeli occupation prevented the entry of fuel.

(04/12) An Israeli sniper targeted cameraman MOHAMMED IYAD AWAD with a bullet in his neck, which exited his right hand where he was holding his camera, severing several tendons in his fingers. He requires surgery on his hand.

In his statement to MADA, MOHAMMED IYAD AWAD (25 years old), a cameraman for Anadolu Agency, said that at around 2:15 PM on Wednesday, he was in Beit Lahiya, wearing the press uniform and press badge to cover the forced displacement of thousands of residents from the city along the Salah al-Din road between Gaza and the northern areas. During the coverage, an Israeli sniper targeted him with a bullet that hit his neck and exited through his right hand, severing several tendons in his fingers. He continued bleeding due to the intensity of the gunfire.

The cameraman cried out in pain and sought help, as he was close to a military checkpoint where Israeli forces were stationed. A civilian managed to carry him and remove him from immediate danger, and he was transferred to the Baptist Hospital for treatment. He urgently requires hand surgery due to the collapse of the healthcare system and the lack of specialists, which could put his life at risk.

(05/12) Israeli authorities prevented journalist MOHAMMED AHMED NAZZAL from traveling to Jordan through the “Karameh” crossing and confiscated his passport, holding him for 3 hours on Thursday morning, before informing him that he was banned from traveling for “security reasons”.

MOHAMMED AHMED NAZZAL (27 years old), a reporter for “Al-Fajr TV”, told MADA that he arrived at the Israeli side of the “Karameh” crossing at 9:00 AM on Thursday, December 5th, intending to travel to Jordan to attend the annual ARIJ investigative journalism conference.

After handing over his passport to the officer at the window, the passport was checked, and he was detained for 3 hours. After that, the officer returned his passport and told him that he was forbidden from traveling for security reasons, instructing him to return to the West Bank.

(06/12) Cameraman IMAD ABU SHAWISH, from Blinx Media Platform, was injured in his right-hand during coverage of an Israeli airstrike on a house in the “Nusseirat” refugee camp on Friday evening.

According to a statement from IMAD JAMAL ABU SHAWISH (38 years old), around 7:30 PM on Friday, during his coverage of the event, Israeli warplanes dropped a one-ton missile on a house belonging to the “Al-Nadi” family in Block C of the “Nusseirat” refugee camp in central Gaza. This caused several nearby houses to collapse.

During the coverage, some of the debris from the bombing fell on him, and he was injured in his right hand. He was transferred by ambulance to “Al-Awda” Hospital in the camp for treatment.

(06/12) Israeli occupation forces harassed a group of journalists at the entrance of “Sinjil” village northeast of Ramallah on Friday while they were preparing reports on settlement expansion in the area. They were released in two phases after being beaten, humiliated, and having their phones and vehicles searched.

According to the statement of KARIM SOBHI KHMAISA (26 years old), a reporter for “Al-Irsal Network” to MADA, he was in “Sinjil” village northeast of Ramallah around 2:30 PM on Friday with reporters from “Quds News Network” (MOTASEM SAMEER SAKHF AL-HAIT, 36 years old) and independent journalist (MOHAMMAD SHUKRI AWAD, 37 years old), independent reporter (HATIM MOHAMMAD HAMDAN, 23 years old), MO’MEN SAMREEN, “Al-Arabi Al-Jadeed” cameraman MAHMOUD OTHMAN KHALAAF (38 years old), “Al-Jazeera Live” reporter HADI SABARNAH BARAN (26 years old). They all gathered to prepare a report on settlement expansion in the village of “Sinjil”.

On their way, they decided to take a video of the village from its second entrance. When they stopped, two military jeeps approached and stopped in front of their vehicles. The soldiers opened the car doors, shouted at the journalists, and questioned them about the reason for filming and who they were filming for, accusing them of filming the soldiers, although their aim was to film the village.

The soldiers began searching the vehicles, took the journalists’ IDs, phones, and cameras, and asked about each phone and its owner before searching them. When they reached HATIM’s phone, they took him out of the vehicle, handcuffed him, and sat him on the ground. They continued to detain him for about half an hour before two jeeps withdrew, leaving only one military jeep for another 15 minutes.

The soldiers returned the IDs and phones and told the journalists to leave the area. When they closed the doors, preparing to leave, they pulled three journalists out of the car: (MOTASEM, HATIM, and MO’MEN), seated them by the roadside, and took them with them.

Journalist MOTASEM SAKHF AL-HAIT mentioned that they were handcuffed, shackled, humiliated, and blindfolded before being taken to an unknown area because of the blindfolds, and were beaten, especially him. They were placed on the ground between rocks and thorns and tortured by beating. This continued from 3:00 PM until 10:00 PM in the same manner. Then the soldiers placed them in a car and dropped each of them off in different and isolated areas.

(06/12) Israeli occupation forces detained HANI ISSA, editor-in-chief of “Quds Net News Agency” at the Civil Administration checkpoint while he was fleeing to Gaza City on Friday evening. They interrogated him, subjected him to a strip search, and released him after four hours of detention.

According to HANI YOUSEF ISSA’s statement (44 years old), the occupation forces stormed

the area where the displaced people were gathered around “Kamal Adwan” Hospital and instructed citizens to flee to Gaza City via Salah Al-Din road.

Around 3:00 PM, while passing through the Civil Administration checkpoint in “Beit Lahiya”, the journalist was stopped, subjected to a strip search after the soldiers ordered him to remove all his clothes, and his hands were bound with plastic ties while his eyes were covered with cloth. The soldiers were aware of his journalistic work, but they continued to interrogate him in a provocative and inhumane manner, even placing him on a fingerprint scanner to gather more information.

After the interrogation, they sat him on the ground, blindfolded, which caused him severe fatigue and exhaustion. He was released at 7:00 PM and continued his way to Gaza City, despite the dangerous road conditions and his psychological distress.

(08/12) Israeli warplanes bombed the home of journalist FATIMA ABU NADI in “Beit Lahiya” north of Gaza, completely destroying it on Sunday.

According to the statement of FATIMA NAFEZ ABU NADI (38 years old), a journalist for “Al-Mujtama’a” Kuwaiti newspaper, her five-story house near “Kamal Adwan” Hospital in “Beit Lahiya”, northern Gaza, was bombed by F16 fighter jets, completely demolishing it and leveling it to the ground.

The journalist learned about the destruction of her home through images posted on social media while she was browsing the internet to prepare a report. She was shocked, as she and her family had already fled to southern Gaza and settled in a tent in “Khan Younis” under orders from the occupation at the beginning of the war after the bombing intensified.

(08/12) Israeli soldiers detained journalists MOHAMMAD AL-RAJOUR and MOATH AMMARNNA at the “Container” Checkpoint while they were returning from “Sinjil” village on Sunday evening. They held them for about 40 minutes after demanding their phones and IDs, then released them.

According to the statement of independent journalist MOHAMMAD AWAD AL-RAJOUR to MADA, around 8:00 PM on Sunday, he and his colleague MOATH IBRAHIM AMMARNNA were returning from “Sinjil” village in Ramallah to Hebron City. As they reached the “Container” checkpoint north of Bethlehem, the soldiers at the checkpoint stopped their vehicle, which had “Press” written on the windshield. The soldier pointed his weapon at them, shouting at MOATH to turn off the engine and hand over the car keys.

The journalist complied, while MOATH explained that they were journalists. The soldier demanded their personal IDs, and both journalists handed over their press cards. The soldier then asked MOATH to start the engine again and drive the car into the checkpoint.

The journalists reiterated that they were journalists, but the soldier shouted at them to be quiet, and then asked for their phones. A female soldier took a camera mount from the vehicle and went to the surveillance room. After a while, the soldier shouted at the journalists and threw their press cards at them, asking for their IDs. The journalists were forced to stay in the car for 40 minutes, with their hands on their heads, and the car’s interior lights left on.

After about 40 minutes, the soldier approached the vehicle, threw their phones and IDs back at them, returned their camera mount, and told them to leave.

(09/12) Israeli occupation forces targeted the vehicle of the “Palestine” TV crew by firing live bullets while covering an Israeli airstrike on two young men in the city of Tubas on Monday morning, breaking the car’s windows and penetrating it with a bullet.

According to Palestinian TV cameraman MOHAMMAD EMAD SHAWISH (27 years old), he was present in Tubas on Monday morning alongside TV reporter MAI AL-MASRI, driver MARWAN AL-SHAFI, and Wafa News Agency Reporter ISRAA GHOURANI. They were all fully dressed in press uniforms with protective vests and helmets, covering the Israeli drone strike on two young men from the city, after a special Israeli unit infiltrated the area followed by military reinforcements.

At exactly 12:50 PM, while the journalists were at the scene covering the event, they were startled by the sound of gunfire. Israeli soldiers targeted the “Palestine” TV vehicle, which was clearly marked with the station’s logo. The gunfire shattered the car’s windows, and one bullet directly penetrated it, prompting the team to retreat several meters to ensure their safety.

(09/12) Israeli occupation forces surrounded journalist MAHMOUD LOUH and his family at the “Daawa” School sheltering displaced people in central Gaza at dawn on Monday for 12 hours, firing bullets and shells at them without causing injuries.

According to journalist MAHMOUD OMAR LOUH (34 years old), a reporter for “Al-Ghad” Channel, Israeli vehicles stationed at the “Netzarim” Site advanced towards the “Daawa” School in central Gaza at dawn on Monday. The school shelters 500 displaced people, including LOUH and his family. They were surrounded for over 12 hours, restricted from moving, and subjected to heavy gunfire and shelling around the school, though no injuries were reported.

The vehicles and soldiers were only 800 meters away from the school. The incursion caused extreme fear among the displaced people, including LOUH’s children and wife, who spent these hours without water or food due to the movement restrictions imposed by the soldiers. Drones, including quadcopters, hovered over the besieged area until the forces withdrew in the afternoon.

(11/12) The assassination of journalist IMAN HATASH SHANTI (38 years old), a presenter for “Sawt Al-Aqsa” Radio, occurred on Wednesday evening after the building containing her apartment in the Sheikh Radwan neighborhood was targeted, killing her, her husband, and three of their children, while her eldest daughter sustained serious injuries.

According to journalist SAMIRA NASSAR, a close friend of IMAN SHANTI, at 12:00 PM on Wednesday, Israeli forces targeted SHANTI’s apartment in Gaza City’s Sheikh Radwan neighborhood with an F16 missile. The strike caused a significant part of the building to collapse on its residents.

SHANTI’s body was found beneath the rubble alongside her husband and three of their children. The bodies, severely mutilated, were transported to the Baptist Hospital in Gaza via ambulances, while her eldest daughter was hospitalized with critical injuries.

(12/12) Israeli soldiers targeted “Quds News Network” journalist RAGHAD ABU SAFIEH by shooting a bullet at her in Qalqilya on Thursday morning to prevent her from covering the assassination of young men inside their vehicle.

According to RAGHAD FALAH ABU SAFIEH (26 years old), she went to the Qar’an neighborhood in Qalqilya at 9:00 AM, on Thursday after reports emerged of the assassination of young Palestinians inside their car. She was fully dressed in press gear, including a helmet and vest.

While walking in a safe area, she encountered a military jeep. The soldiers ordered her to leave immediately, and she complied. However, as she walked away, she was targeted with a metal bullet from a distance of 20 meters. She managed to move quickly, narrowly

avoiding injury despite the bullet passing close by.

(12/12) A security officer at “Al-Awda” Hospital prevented freelance journalist SALEH AL-JAAFARAWI and his colleague MUSTAFA MUSLIM from covering child injury cases in the hospital, forcing them to delete photos and leave by force on Thursday evening.

In his testimony to the MADA, freelance journalist SALEH AL-JAAFARAWI stated that he and his colleague, freelance cameraman MUSTAFA MUSLIM, went to Al-Awda Hospital in Al-Nuseirat camp around 9:00 PM on Sunday to cover the injuries of children arriving as a result of airstrikes on a residential home. While photographing the injured children, a person who identified himself as a security officer at the hospital approached them, demanding they stop filming and delete the photos they had taken. After the journalists identified themselves, the security officer replied, “These are the hospital’s rules”, and insisted they delete the photos or he would break their phones. Following an argument, the officer instructed them to report to the hospital’s security office.

Inside the office, the journalists were surprised to find no other security personnel present. When they requested to contact the Director of the Government Media Office, ISMAIL AL-THAWABTEH, who knew them, the response was, “I don’t care about AL-THAWABTEH or anyone else”.

The Hospital Director, DR. MARWAN ABU NASSER, eventually arrived and ordered the journalists to delete the photos without further discussion, citing hospital regulations. He claimed that Al-Awda Hospital’s rules differed from those of Al-Aqsa Martyrs Hospital and argued that the ban on photography was to prevent individuals from exploiting the victims’ suffering for fundraising purposes.

When the journalists resisted, the security officer attempted to forcibly remove them but failed. He then went outside and shouted in the hospital’s courtyard, “If you see this one [referring to AL-JAAFARAWI] taking pictures, break his phone! He’s doing it to collect money off the people’s suffering!” The other journalists present at the scene intervened and escorted AL-JAAFARAWI to another location.

(12/12) On Thursday morning, members of the Investigations Unit affiliated with the Ministry of Interior in Gaza’s Government violently assaulted freelance journalist IBRAHIM MUHAREB. The assault included brutal beating and dragging, resulting in head injuries, while he was in the journalists’ tent at Nasser Hospital, continuing his coverage of Israeli airstrikes targeting aid workers in Khan Yunis.

According to the testimony of IBRAHIM SAUD MUHAREB (32 years old) to the MADA Center, he was present at approximately 11:34 AM on Thursday in western Khan Yunis, southern Gaza, for field coverage of Israeli airstrikes on aid teams. He returned to the journalists’ tent at Nasser Hospital to continue his work. Minutes after his arrival, a group of four armed individuals, claiming to be from the Investigations Unit of the Ministry of Interior in Gaza, approached him. They did not present any identification and removed the fabric covering the tent’s entrance, claiming it obstructed traffic.

IBRAHIM introduced himself as a journalist and explained that the tent was a press tent, overseen by journalists’ unions and associations, which should handle any disputes regarding its location. During the discussion, the individuals began kicking him and beating him severely across his body. They struck his head with a sidewalk stone, causing serious injuries and profuse bleeding. Despite his condition, the beating continued until he lost consciousness.

Simultaneously, they dragged him on the ground for over 20 meters to the courtyard of

Nasser Hospital, where the assault continued without mercy. One of the assailants drew a gun, pointing it at his head in the hospital courtyard, and declared to bystanders and accompanying journalists, “No one interferes; journalists and collaborators are the same”. The dragging and beating persisted.

MUHAREB added that, after persistent efforts by his colleagues to intervene, the attackers finally left him in the hospital courtyard amidst extensive injuries and verbal abuse. His colleagues carried him to the hospital’s emergency department, where doctors stitched a head wound requiring seven stitches. He also sustained significant bruises across his body, causing severe pain.

MUHAREB emphasized that this brutal attack was tantamount to an attempted murder without any justification.

(12/12) The death of “Palestine” University cameraman, ABDUL RAHMAN AL-QASSAS, and his family occurred on Thursday evening after an Israeli F16 fighter jet bombed their home in Al-Nuseirat camp, central Gaza Strip.

According to ABDULLAH AL-QUDSI, ABDUL RAHMAN’s cousin, speaking to the MADA Center, ABDUL RAHMAN AHMAD AL-QASSAS (25 years old) was at home with his family in Al-Nuseirat camp on Thursday evening. At approximately 8:30 PM, an Israeli F16 fighter jet bombed their multi-story house, leading to its complete collapse on its occupants. More than 20 people inside the house were killed, including ABDUL RAHMAN, his parents, and five of his siblings.

AL-QUDSI added that ABDUL RAHMAN’s body remains under the rubble. Rescue teams have been unable to retrieve his body due to the layers of debris and the lack of necessary equipment available to the civil defense team, which hindered the extraction of his and other victims’ bodies. Some other bodies were recovered, but they were severely burned due to the intensity of the explosion.

(13/12) Martyrdom of Photojournalist SHADI AL-SALFITI (42 years old), an employee of the Media Office of the Ministry of Interior, on Friday morning after being targeted by a bomb from an Israeli “Quadcopter” drone while walking in the industrial area of central Gaza City.

According to SAED ABU MOHSEN, an acquaintance of the journalist, SHADI was walking at approximately 6:00 AM near the industrial area with another individual when the drone fired a bomb directly at him. He was struck by shrapnel throughout his body, leading to his immediate death. His body was transported to Al-Ahli Baptist Hospital in Gaza City by ambulance.

(14/12) The martyrdom of journalist MOHAMMED BALOUSHA, a reporter for “Al-Mashhad” channel and a contributor to “Al-Ghad” channel, occurred when he was targeted with an explosive bomb near his home in Al-Saftawi neighborhood on Saturday afternoon.

According to photojournalist MOAMEN QREIQA, an Israeli “Quadcopter” drone targeted journalist MOHAMMED HAMID BALOUSHA (38 years old) at approximately 12:40 PM on Saturday. The bomb was launched directly at him while he was near his residence on Ahmed Yassin Street in Al-Saftawi neighborhood, north of Gaza City. He was killed instantly due to fatal shrapnel injuries to various parts of his body. His body was transported to Al-Ahli Baptist Hospital in the city by ambulance.

(14/12) Journalist MOHAMMED AL-QURAINAWI, along with his wife and children, were killed when an Israeli aircraft bombed their home in Al-Bureij refugee camp, central Gaza Strip, on Saturday evening.

According to BASSAM ZOUROB's testimony to MADA Center, an Israeli F16 fighter jet targeted the home of his friend, MOHAMMED JABER AL-QURAINAWI (30 years old), an editor for "Sanad News Agency", located in Block 6 of Al-Bureij refugee camp, at approximately 6:45 PM on Saturday.

The bombing caused the house to collapse on its residents. The bodies of journalist AL-QURAINAWI and his family were retrieved from under the rubble, their remains reduced to fragments.

(14/12) Palestinian security forces barred a group of journalists and media crews from covering the military operation in Jenin refugee camp on two occasions on Saturday afternoon. The incidents occurred outside Al-Amal Hospital and Jenin Governmental Hospital, with some journalists being threatened and forced to leave the area.

According to MOHAMMAD SAMEER ABED (29), a reporter for Quds News Network, a group of journalists and media crews attempted to cover the ongoing clashes in Jenin refugee camp, which have persisted for ten days between Palestinian security forces and resistance fighters.

At around 2:00 PM, journalists gathered outside Al-Amal Hospital, including SHATHA HANAYSHA and UBADAH TAHAINA from Al Jazeera Live, JARRAH KHALAF from Quds Feed, freelance journalists AMRO MANASRAH and AHMAD SHAWEESH. As they approached the emergency section, a security officer prevented them from entering and covering the events.

When the journalists asserted their right to work, the officer replied, "No filming is allowed". Upon asking for the source of the orders, the officer responded, "These orders are from us" and insisted the restriction be communicated to all journalists. The journalists then left the area after being denied access.

At approximately 4:00 PM, another group of journalists gathered outside Jenin Governmental Hospital, a short distance from Al-Amal Hospital. This group included reporters from Al Jazeera, Al Alam, Quds News Network, Quds Feed, and freelance journalists.

A military vehicle from the Palestinian security forces approached the journalists. Security personnel disembarked and instructed them to leave, claiming the area was under operation. Initially, they stated, "For your safety, leave the area". Moments later, one officer warned, "I'm speaking respectfully now; don't make me use another approach", in a clear threat.

The military vehicle then followed the journalists, forcing them to retreat to Al-Shifa Hospital, despite their intention to cover events at Cinema Roundabout, located over 200 meters away from Al-Shifa.

(15/12) The journalist AHMAD LOUH, a cameraman for Al Jazeera, was martyred on Sunday evening after an Israeli airstrike targeted a civil defense point in Nuseirat Refugee Camp, where he was present at the time of the attack.

According to journalist AHMAD MAQADMEH, speaking to MADA Center, AHMAD BAKR LOUH (39) spent the day accompanying his colleagues at Al-Awda Hospital in Nuseirat Camp, documenting the continuous Israeli airstrikes on civilians in the camp. He worked from morning until evening, covering the injuries and deaths caused by the attacks. Before sunset, he informed his colleagues of his intention to visit the civil defense point in the camp and promised to return to the hospital afterward to continue his coverage.

At approximately 5:10 PM, shortly after LOUH left the hospital, a powerful explosion was

heard, caused by an airstrike from an Israeli reconnaissance drone. The target was revealed to be the civil defense point LOUH had just visited. AHMAD LOUH was killed on-site, and his body was transported to Al-Awda Hospital via ambulance. The severity of the bombing and shrapnel had severely disfigured his body.

(15/12) Cameraman for the Palestinian “Safa” news agency, MOAMEN GHORAB, was injured by a stone in his left foot and suffered bruises to the same foot as a result of a shell explosion near a house in Nuseirat Refugee Camp during coverage of the bombing operations on the camp in the northern part of Nuseirat in the central Gaza Strip on Sunday afternoon.

In his statement to MADA Center, cameraman MOAMEN HISHAM GHORAB (30 years old) mentioned that he was present around 2:00 PM on Sunday near a house that had previously been bombed in the new camp area in northern Nuseirat, documenting the aftermath of the attack on the citizens in the area. He was wearing a press vest and holding a camera, clearly indicating his journalistic identity.

During this time, Israeli artillery fired a shell that hit a house near the location where the cameraman was. The explosion scattered shrapnel and stones, injuring GHORAB in his left foot with a stone and causing severe bruising. The injury left him unable to move and complete his coverage, and he fell to the ground. He was later transported by a civilian vehicle to Al-Awda Hospital for treatment.

(15/12) Israeli forces detained the Palestine TV crew and a volunteer cameraman from the Ministry of Health’s Ambulance Unit for half an hour on Sunday afternoon in the “Mawasi” area of Rafah city. They were targeted with gunfire and obstructed from performing their work, preventing them from documenting the destruction in the area.

According to the testimony of volunteer cameraman MOHAMMAD ABU ARMANAH, he and the Palestine TV crew, which included reporter IBRAHIM IBRAHIM and cameraman MIKAEL BAHAR, arrived around 2:00 PM on Sunday for a journalistic mission to document the destruction in the “Mawasi” area of Rafah, southern Gaza Strip, caused by the invasion of Israeli forces and military vehicles into the citizens’ lands.

During their coverage, the journalists were surprised by intense gunfire directed at them from Israeli vehicles stationed in the nearby “Abu Shalouf” area, while Israeli reconnaissance planes flew at low altitudes. They were surrounded for over half an hour in a state of fear and extreme tension as bullets flew above their heads.

Once the gunfire stopped, the journalists retreated from their position and were able to withdraw, only for the soldiers to resume targeting them with gunfire. Despite being clearly targeted, the journalists survived the incident, wearing full press gear, including helmets and vests marked with the press insignia.

(16/12) Palestinian security forces prevented journalist MASHAAL ABU ALROB from covering and obstructed her work on Monday during her coverage of a commercial strike held in protest against the siege imposed by the security forces on the city and its refugee camp on Abu Bakr Street in Jenin.

According to MASHAAL AHMED ABU ALROB, a reporter for “Palestine Post”, she was present around 1:00 PM on Monday on Abu Bakr Street in Jenin to cover the commercial strike, which was held in protest against the siege imposed by Palestinian security forces on the city for two weeks.

While she was taking photos, three Palestinian security personnel approached her, asked for her identification and press card, and escorted her to her car to verify the documents,

as her papers were inside the vehicle. They questioned her about the content she was documenting and accused her of exaggerating the event by only photographing closed shops. They told her that photography was prohibited unless she had permission, either for herself or any other journalist, emphasizing that this should be coordinated with the relevant authorities, as photographing the shops that did not comply with the strike would harm them, given that all shops on Abu Bakr Street were closed.

(18/12) Israeli occupation forces detained Al Jazeera English reporter MOATH AL-KAHLOUT at a military checkpoint north of Gaza on Wednesday afternoon, subjected him to harsh interrogation, and beat him after they discovered he was a journalist. He was released after five hours of harsh detention.

In his testimony to the MADA Center, MOATH ZAKARIA AL-KAHLOUT (29 years old) mentioned that he decided not to leave northern Gaza in order to continue documenting the crimes being committed by the occupation against civilians. However, due to the ongoing war of starvation, killing, and destruction, and the lack of any basic living conditions for his family, he decided to flee to Gaza City.

While passing through the Administration military checkpoint on the Salah al-Din Road east of Jabalia, he was stopped by Israeli soldiers around 12:00 PM on Wednesday after they learned through their information that he was a journalist. They took him to an electronic inspection device, then detained him and subjected him to harsh interrogation. His eyes were blindfolded, his hands were tied behind his back, and he was forced to sit under the sun for hours.

He was severely beaten all over his body while being verbally abused and cursed. The soldiers made him lower his body until his nose and face touched the ground, then the officer pulled his hair, lifted his head, and pointed a weapon at him. Afterward, the soldiers ordered him to stand, even though he was unable to do so due to the intense beating and long period of sitting in a difficult position, which caused him extreme fatigue and pain.

The soldiers released the journalist around 5:00 PM, sending him toward Gaza City in a very difficult psychological state after being tortured for five hours.

(21/12) The martyrdom of Radio "Sawt Al-Buraq" reporter HAZEM ABU ARQOUB (44 years old) due to the bombing of his house in Khan Younis, south of Gaza, while Al-Kufiya TV reporter ADLI MOHAMMED ABU TAHA (33 years old) and a tenant in the same targeted building survived after midnight on Saturday.

According to the testimony of journalist ADLI ABU TAHA to the MADA Center, around 12:30 AM on Saturday, a missile fired from an Israeli helicopter targeted the residential building where both he and journalist HAZEM ABU ARQOUB lived. The missile hit HAZEM's apartment on the fourth floor of the building, causing a huge explosion that echoed throughout the building in the center of Khan Younis.

When journalist ABU TAHA attempted to check the building, he saw thick smoke seeping into the apartment. He immediately called for his wife and children and carried them outside. It was then that he discovered that journalist HAZEM had been martyred along with his wife. He saw their bodies torn apart inside the apartment, while flames were engulfing the area, and parts of the building collapsed due to the intensity of the blast.

Moments later, ambulances arrived at the scene to carry the martyrs, while journalist ADLI and his family narrowly escaped death shortly after returning from his work at the journalists' tent at "Nasser" Hospital, which is located near the bombing site.

(22/12) Facebook platform, owned by Meta, shut down the account of journalist

MAHMOUD HANIYA on Sunday afternoon due to a post in which he discussed the martyrdom of a child during the war.

In his statement, MAHMOUD ABDEL KARIM HANIYA (35 years old), a reporter for “Al-Risalah” Newspaper, said he was surprised when he accessed his Facebook account on Sunday afternoon to find that it had been permanently disabled. He had around 17,000 followers worldwide, and he was unable to log in. He later discovered that Facebook had deactivated his account, claiming it violated the platform’s content standards.

One of the posts deemed a violation by Facebook’s administration was about a child who was martyred in the war, not yet one year old, and how an Israeli missile turned the child’s small body into pieces. The post was flagged for violating Facebook’s guidelines, leading to its removal and the eventual closure of his account.

This was not the first time his account had been closed. His previous account was also disabled at the beginning of the war for similar reasons, prompting him to create a new one, which was then shut down.

It is noteworthy that journalist MAHMOUD HANIYA had lost his wife, journalist DU’A SHARAF, a presenter at “Sawt Al-Aqsa” Radio, along with their child when Israeli aircraft bombed the apartment, they were staying in during the early weeks of the war in Gaza City. MAHMOUD later fled to Khan Younis after the Israeli occupation forces ordered residents to evacuate to southern Gaza.

(23/12) The Fatah Movement issued statements in six Palestinian governorates, banning Al Jazeera from coverage and work in these areas: Jenin, Tubas, Nablus, Tulkarem, Qalqilya, and Salfit. The decision was disseminated on social media platforms.

According to the statement issued by the movement on Monday, December 23, the first of these statements came from Jenin, followed by others from Fatah’s regional branches in the other cities. The statement read, “The entry of Al Jazeera into Tubas is prohibited under penalty of responsibility, and we urge our people to refrain from engaging with this channel in any form”.

Fatah described Al Jazeera in its statements as a channel that “broadcasts sedition and incites internal conflict” adding that the decision was made due to the channel’s “dangerous role in our Arab homeland in general and in Palestine in particular, by sowing discord and inciting internal conflict in clear alignment with the Zionist-American efforts and agendas hostile to the issues of our Arab nation, especially our Palestinian cause”.

The statements banning Al Jazeera followed the ongoing siege imposed by the Palestinian Authority’s security forces on Jenin camp, where clashes occurred between the two sides, resulting in civilian casualties in the camp and the death of a fighter from the Jenin Brigade and members of the security forces.

(/12) Palestinian security forces in civilian clothes prevented Al Jazeera reporter MOHAMMED YOUNIS AL-ATRASH from covering the military operation in Jenin refugee camp. During his coverage of the siege on the city and its camp in December, AL-ATRASH also faced a smear campaign through social media pages affiliated with the security forces.

According to AL-ATRASH’s testimony to a field researcher at the MADA Center, he had been in Jenin since December 14, covering the events at the “Al-Amal” Hospital. On the first day, a civilian car arrived with four people in civilian clothes, who asked him about the Al Jazeera crew. AL-ATRASH responded, asking how he could help them, to which one of them replied, “You have one minute to leave the site, or else..” When AL-ATRASH asked who they were, the man responded, “It’s none of your business who I am, leave now, or I

will take action". After taking a photo of the vehicle for later reporting, the individuals got out and attacked him, attempting to take his personal phone. He refused, and a scuffle ensued, but the intervention of bystanders helped diffuse the situation. He eventually had to leave the site.

On the third, fifth, and sixth days of his coverage, AL-ATRASH faced incitement through the "Nasser Palestine" page, which posted video clips from his live coverage but edited out parts, pressuring him to replace the term "resistance fighters" with "lawbreakers".

On the final day of his coverage, December 23, Al-Jazeera teams learned they were being banned from working in the West Bank, with no guarantees for the safety of their reporters. A statement circulated with AL-ATRASH's photo, issued by a group called "Al-Aqsa Martyrs Brigades, the Strike Forces" threatening him if he continued his presence in the city, declaring "Jenin is forbidden for him". As a result, AL-ATRASH immediately withdrew from Jenin.

He left the city for his safety and relocated to Ramallah and then to his home in Hebron, where he resumed his work. The journalist continued to receive threats and harassment on social media, including the distribution of his photo during his live coverage, along with calls for physical harm. However, he managed to identify the person inciting against him and is now taking legal and tribal actions against them.

(24/12) Israeli forces targeted two journalists with tear gas canisters at the entrance of "Nur Shams" refugee camp on Tuesday evening, causing them to suffer from gas inhalation.

According to freelance journalist HAMZA MAHMOUD HAMDAN (23 years old), who provided a statement to the MADA Center, he was with his fellow journalist MOHAMMED ALI ATIQ (33 years old) at 5:15 PM on Tuesday, covering the military operation launched by Israeli forces on the city and its refugee camps. While they were taking pictures, a soldier in a military jeep approached them, got out, and without warning, fired a tear gas canister at the journalists, leading to them suffocating from the gas.

The journalists tried to move away from the area and sought refuge in the "San Maurice" Hotel, where they remained for about 30 minutes until they regained consciousness. They left the hotel afterward but continued to experience difficulty in breathing for several hours.

(24/12) The Palestinian Preventive Security Service arrested freelance journalist WAHAJ JAMAL BANI MEFLAH on Tuesday afternoon after being summoned by the service in Nablus. He was released the following day after being interrogated for about half an hour.

According to BANI MEFLAH (25 years old), who provided a statement to the MADA Center, the Preventive Security Service called him on Sunday, December 22, while he was in Jenin covering the ongoing military operation by Palestinian security forces in the Jenin refugee camp. He was instructed to report to their headquarters in Nablus on Tuesday.

At around 12:00 PM on Tuesday, he went with his father to the Preventive Security Center in Nablus, where officers told his father to leave, as WAHAJ would be held without providing any reason for the detention. His mobile phone was confiscated and searched, and he was then placed in a cell, handcuffed, and transferred to the security department in "Al-Junaid" prison in Nablus.

Once in Al-Junaid, he was interrogated for approximately half an hour regarding old posts on his personal Facebook page. After the interrogation, he was returned to his cell. On the morning of Wednesday, December 25, he was presented to the legal advisor and later to the head of investigations, who informed him that there was no clear reason for his

detention. He was released later that day.

BANI MEFLAH noted that he was not subjected to any physical abuse or mistreatment during his detention.

(25/12) Israeli soldiers targeted a crew from “Roya” TV and a reporter from “Quds News Network” with live ammunition in the “Al-Ain” camp in Nablus and obstructed their work while covering the military operation inside the camp on Wednesday morning.

According to ABDULLAH TAYSIR AL-BAHESH (27 years old), a reporter for “Quds News Network” who provided a statement to the MADA Center, he was present at around 11:17 AM on Wednesday near Al-Sikka Street, close to the “Al-Ain” camp in the northwestern part of Nablus, along with the “Roya” TV crew, consisting of reporter HAFEZ ABU SABRA (34 years old) and cameraman MAHMOUD FAWZI (39 years old), to cover the Israeli army’s incursion into the camp.

While they were on-site covering the operation, without any prior warning, Israeli soldiers fired approximately four live bullets directly at them. One of the bullets hit near cameraman MAHMOUD FAWZI, but fortunately, no injuries were reported.

(25/12) An Israeli military jeep attempted to run over freelance journalist RAGHAD KHALED SALAMA while she was covering the raid on the “Nur Shams” refugee camp in Tulkarm on Wednesday, December 25.

According to RAGHAD KHALED SALAMA (25 years old), a freelance journalist, who provided her statement to the MADA Center, she was around 4:00 PM during a live broadcast on her personal Facebook page, covering the Israeli forces’ incursion into the “Nur Shams” camp in Tulkarm. She was standing near the “Saif Abu Labda” roundabout, in front of an ambulance, with her phone set up on a stand about 50 meters away to capture the broadcast.

She was surprised by the sound of other journalists warning her that the military jeep was reversing quickly. Realizing the danger, she had no choice but to move out of the way to avoid being run over. In the process, her phone, an “iPhone 11 Pro Max” was damaged and broken due to the incident.

(25/12) Israeli bulldozers demolished the house of journalist MOHAMMED BAKAR AL-LOUH on Wednesday afternoon after military forces advanced into the northern part of the “Al-Nuseirat” refugee camp.

In his statement to the MADA Center, MOHAMMED BAKAR AL-LOUH (32 years old), a journalist at “Voice of the People” Radio, mentioned that Israeli military bulldozers and equipment advanced into the northern area of Al-Nuseirat camp, starting from the “Netzarim” site. They conducted extensive land leveling and demolition operations, including his two-story home, which was completely destroyed, including all of its furniture, leaving it in ruins.

The journalist had been displaced from his home months earlier due to its proximity to areas considered dangerous in the northern part of Al-Nuseirat camp. He has since been living with his family in a shelter for displaced people in the camp.

(26/12) Israeli forces arrested freelance journalist OSAID AMMARNA on Wednesday evening while he was passing through the Qalandiya checkpoint. He was transferred to the “Ofar” detention center, where his detention was extended for five more days on December 29.

According to the statement of OSAID AMMARNA’s father, ABDUL MAJID AMMARNA, the

arrest took place around 3:00 PM on Wednesday as OSAID was driving his vehicle near the Qalandiya checkpoint south of Ramallah. His vehicle was searched, and it, along with his cameras, were confiscated. The journalist was transferred to a police station in Jerusalem, then to the "Ofar" prison west of Ramallah. On Sunday, December 29, OSAID appeared before the "Ofar" military court, where a judge extended his detention for five more days, until January 2, 2025, to allow Israeli police to present evidence. As of this report, no charges have been filed against OSAID AMMARNA.

(26/12) Five journalists working for "Al-Quds Today" TV channel were martyred after Israeli forces targeted their satellite broadcast vehicle near the "Al-Awda" Hospital in the "Nuseirat" refugee camp in central Gaza at dawn on Thursday.

According to journalist TALAL AL-AROUQI, one of the witnesses to the attack, the five journalists were: FAISAL ABU AL-QUMSAN, the channel's reporter; cameraman AYMAN AL-JIDI; editors MOHAMMED AL-LADA'A and FADI HASSOUNA; and IBRAHIM AL-SHEIKH ALI, a news follow-up reporter. They were inside the satellite broadcast vehicle used by the channel for field coverage, marked with the "TV" and "Press" insignia.

At around 1:25 AM on Thursday, as the journalists were inside the vehicle, an Israeli drone targeted the vehicle with a missile, causing a loud explosion. Shrapnel scattered around the area as the vehicle caught fire, making it difficult to rescue those inside. All five journalists were martyred instantly as their bodies were burned by the intensity of the fire.

The missile destroyed the satellite broadcast vehicle entirely, burning all the equipment inside, including expensive broadcasting devices, cameras, satellite transmission gear, press shields, helmets, and other work-related and personal items of the five martyrs.

(27/12) The occupation forces arrested the reporter of "Quds News Network" journalist MOHAMMED AL-SHARIF (29 years old), from "Kamal Adwan" Hospital, and confiscated his personal belongings on Friday morning. They released him after 12 hours of detention, during which he was subjected to interrogation, mistreatment, and verbal assault. According to journalist MOHAMMED AL-SHARIF's testimony, the occupation forces stormed "Kamal Adwan" Hospital on Friday morning and asked him to leave the hospital. They then took him to the "Fakhoura" area in "Beit Lahiya", after tying his hands and blindfolding him with a piece of cloth. He was then subjected to harsh interrogation, during which he was insulted, cursed at, beaten, and mistreated by all the soldiers present, after being stripped of his clothes. The soldiers searched him using police dogs, and he remained in solitary detention from 7:00 AM until 7:00 PM, without food or water. During this period, he was subjected to field interrogations regarding his presence at the location, despite informing them that he was a journalist, which they were already aware of, yet they continued to beat and mistreat him. After 12 hours, the journalist was released, and his press card, phone, and personal belongings were confiscated.

(27/12) The Israeli occupation forces arrested two journalists from "Sawt Al-Aqsa" radio on the morning of Friday, 27th Dec., and took them to an unknown location. According to journalist YADABURIDA's statement to the MADA Center, the Israeli occupation forces stormed "Kamal Adwan" Hospital in northern Gaza Strip on Friday morning, where both journalists, MUSAB SHIHADA, who works in the editing department at "Sawt Al-Aqsa" Radio, and AIED SALHA, who works as an editor in the news department of the same radio station, were covering events. The soldiers arrested them and took them to an unknown location. Eyewitnesses confirmed that the journalists were verbally and physically assaulted at the moment of their arrest, as their hands were tied, their eyes were blindfolded with pieces of cloth, and the soldiers ordered them to remove their clothes, while they were verbally abused

by the soldiers present. They were then transferred in a military truck to an unknown location. No information has been provided about the whereabouts of journalists SHIHADA and SALHA or the conditions of their detention.

(28/12) The martyrdom of media student and journalist SHATHA NASSER AL-SABBAGH, who was shot in the head by a live bullet on “Mehyoub” Street in Jenin camp while returning home on Saturday evening.

According to the statement of the journalist’s brother, MUSAB AL-SABBAGH, to the MADA Center, his sister, independent journalist SHATHA NASSER AL-SABBAGH (21 years old), at 10:42 PM on Saturday, 28th Dec., was on her way to the shop after leaving her sister’s house, carrying two children—one aged a year and a half, held in her arms, and the other three years old, holding her hand and walking with her. The distance to the shop usually took about ten minutes. While walking, a sniper from the security forces was watching her, but she crossed the street without being shot at, as the path seemed safe. She entered the shop, and when she exited, she was with some friends. Nothing unusual happened during their walk until they were only a step away from her house, at which point someone opened fire at her. The shooting continued for twenty minutes, while the two children were beside her.

Her mother was standing at the house door waiting for her. When she heard the gunfire, she tried to approach to pull her daughter to safety and started shouting, “The girl has been martyred, the girl!” to no avail. The sniper then began firing at her mother to prevent her from offering help, and paramedics present at the scene were also prevented from approaching, despite their cries that they were medics. The shooting continued at anyone attempting to get closer to the scene. A neighbor managed to pull SHATHA away despite the grave dangers, as the shooting was targeting anyone coming close to her. When the ambulance finally arrived, the shooting had lasted for nearly half an hour. The ambulance reached at 11:10 PM, and despite communicating with the ambulance since the beginning of the shooting, the ambulance vehicles could not enter the camp, claiming there was a clash.

On the other hand, the official spokesperson for the Palestinian security forces, Major General ANWAR RAJAB, stated in a press release that the Palestinian security forces deeply sympathize with the family of the victim, SHATHA AL-SABBAGH, who lost her life after being shot in Jenin city by lawless individuals.

RAJAB emphasized that all indicators so far point to gunfire from lawless individuals being the primary cause of SHATHA’s death, adding that investigations are ongoing and that the security forces are making significant efforts to gather evidence and clues to confirm this. He confirmed that the responsibility for the incident lies with these lawless individuals.

(28/12) The Israeli occupation forces arrested independent journalist ISLAM BEHA’A EDDIN AHMED (32 years old) on Saturday morning after storming “Kamal Adwan” Hospital. They verbally and physically assaulted him and took him to an unknown location. According to a statement from journalist MOHAMMED AHMED, ISLAM’s brother, the Israeli occupation forces stormed “Kamal Adwan” Hospital on Saturday morning and took a large group of medical staff and civilians, including the journalist, to the “Fakhoura” School in the nearby town of “Beit Lahiya” where they subjected him to harsh interrogation, according to eyewitness accounts. The soldiers tied the journalist ISLAM’s hands, blindfolded him, and verbally abused him with insults. They then beat him after stripping him of his clothes, despite the cold winter weather. He was transferred in a military truck to an unknown location, and his personal belongings,

press card, and the phone he was using for coverage were confiscated. No further information has been provided about the whereabouts of journalist ISLAM or the details of his arrest.

(28/12) Journalist RANA ABU FARHA was subjected to a campaign of defamation, threats, and incitement via social media for two days by unknown individuals, following a post she shared on her Facebook page criticizing a statement issued by a human rights organization regarding the situation in Jenin camp.

According to journalist RANA KHALIL ABU FARHA, who works for “Ma’an News Network” in her statement to the MADA Center, she began to receive threats and defamation messages through her Facebook account and Messenger during the evening hours of Saturday. These messages included death threats and threats of liquidation, and the campaign continued for two days. This incitement campaign followed a post she shared on her Facebook page in which she criticized a statement by a human rights organization regarding the events in Jenin, and she also criticized the double standards of some human rights organizations that need to be addressed by the human rights community.

The journalist continues her work despite the threats she received, while the relevant security authorities are monitoring the situation and working to identify those responsible for the threatening messages.

(29/12) The Israeli occupation forces targeted the “Al-Ghad” TV crew in the central Gaza Strip on Sunday evening by shooting from a “Quadcopter” drone while they were in the area preparing a report on the suffering of displaced people in tents.

According to the statement of the “Al-Ghad” TV cameraman, SAEED SABRI ABU NABHAN (26 years old), to a MADA Center researcher, he and his colleague, the channel’s reporter MAHMOUD AL-LOUH (34 years old), were in the central Gaza Strip around 5:00 PM preparing a report for the channel on the suffering of tent dwellers amid the winter conditions. During this time, the journalists came under live gunfire from a “Quadcopter” drone when they entered the tent of one of the displaced people in a camp. The bullet pierced the tent fabric and came to a stop next to reporter MAHMOUD AL-LOUH.

ABU NABHAN confirmed that the occupation forces were tracking their movements from the air and sent the drone to prevent them from completing their work of documenting the suffering of the displaced people, despite the fact that they were both fully dressed in press gear, including vests and helmets with clear press markings.

(/12) Unknown parties have incited against a number of journalists from various local and Arab agencies through a post circulated on social media, accusing them of “inciting against the authority and promoting a coup and internal fighting”; a claim that the journalists considered to be a threat to their daily and professional lives.

According to the circulated post, the journalists targeted were: independent journalist AQEEL AWWAD, journalist MOATH SHRIDEH, journalist NASSER QATAWI, journalist OBADA TAHAINEH, journalist AMEED SHEHADEH, journalist MASHAEL ABU ALROB, journalist MAHMOUD ZAKARNAH, and journalist FATIMA AL-SHALAAN. The post referred to the journalists as “fierce inciters” against the Palestinian Authority and claimed they were promoting a coup and internal conflict.

Independent journalist MASHAEL ABU ALROB stated that she was surprised to find her name on the list, despite having worked in journalism for nearly two years. She said, “My work is balanced, and the reports I publish address general issues; they are not inciting. I have not

received any summons from the Palestinian security forces regarding my work or any report I have published that is considered inciting. Such posts jeopardize my security as a journalist in the West Bank, and the security authorities should have followed up on this matter carefully". As for independent journalist AQEEL AWWAD, he mentioned that he was not surprised by the post or his inclusion on the list, as he has faced similar incitement posts for years, with his name being dragged into such claims despite having no relation to the events. What differs now, he explained, is that these posts present a real danger to his life as a journalist and could be exploited by certain individuals.

"Al-Arabi TV" reporter, journalist AMEED SHEHADEH, spoke to a MADA Center researcher about his work at the channel for five years, stating that the reports he produces are well-known and contain no incitement against any party. He added that his name appearing in such posts is aimed at intimidating him in his work, as what is happening creates confusion that certain people may exploit, especially given the complicated work environment, particularly in Jenin city, where his focus of work has been during this period.